

Wer bist du, Elija?
Die Vielfalt des Prophetenbildes
in den Kompositionen von
1 Kön 17-18.
Eine Textstudie.

Band II

Inauguraldissertation
zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde
an der Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät
der Bayerischen Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg

vorgelegt von
Monika Helmi Berwanger

Würzburg, Oktober 2006

Fach: Altes Testament
Referent: Prof. Dr. Theodor Seidl
Korreferent: Prof. Dr. Hans Rechenmacher

Inhaltsverzeichnis

| | |
|--|-----|
| Tabelle 1 - Transkription mit morphologischer und syntaktischer Analyse..... | 3 |
| Tabelle 2 - Wortverteilung..... | 37 |
| Tabelle 3 - Wortart..... | 48 |
| Tabelle 4 - Wortfügung..... | 57 |
| Tabelle 5 - Satzfügung | 115 |

Tabelle 1 - Transkription mit morphologischer und syntaktischer Analyse

1 Kön 17,1

| Satzart | Satz | Satzgliedbestimmung, Transkription, Wortanalyse | | | |
|---------|------|---|--|--|--|
| VS 6,2 | 1a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> <i>ha=TŠB-ī</i> <i>mit=TŠBY GLʔD</i> PN + Atk = ON + Präp=ON+ON | 3.Sy <i>ʔil ʔHB</i> Präp + PN | "2.Sy"= 1b-1d |
| NS 3,11 | 1b | P <i>ḥay[y]</i> Adj ms abs | 1.Sy <i>YHWH</i> <i>ʔilō*hē YŠRʔL</i> GN+ Sub mpl cs+KN | | |
| VS 3,2 | 1bR | C-expl zu 1b <i>ʔāšr</i> RPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>ʔamadī</i> AV/G SK 1cs | 6.Sy <i>lʔ=pan-a(y)=w</i> (Präp= Sub mpl stpron)> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| VNS 1,2 | 1c | <i>ʔim</i> Konj _{5,2} | P-Kop <i>yihyā</i> ZV/G PK 3ms LF | P-Kompl <i>ha=šanīm</i> <i>ha=ʔilʔā</i> Atk=Sub fpl abs+ Atk=DPron | 1.Sy <i>ṭal[1] wʔ=maṭar</i> Sub ms abs+ Konj ₁ = Sub ms abs |
| VNS 1,2 | 1d | <i>kī ʔim</i> KonjK >Konj ₂ | C-instr <i>lʔ=pī dābar=ī</i> (Präp=Sub ms cs)> Präp + Sub ms stpron= ePP1cs | [P aus 1c] | [1.Sy aus 1c] |

1 Kön 17,2-7

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|--|---|---------------|
| VNS 2,11 | 2a | P-Kop <i>wa=yīhy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>dābar YHWH</i> Sub ms cs+GN | P-Kompl <i>ʔil-a(y)=w</i> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| VS 6,2 | 2aI | C-explikativ zu 2a <i>lē=(?)mur</i> Präp=AV/G Inf cs | [1.Sy] | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy"=3a-4cI |
| VS 3,2 | 3a | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp ms | 6.Sy <i>miz=zā</i> Präp=DPron | | |
| VS 3,2 | 3b | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wʔ=panīta</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 2ms | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>lʔ=ka</i> Präp=ePP2ms | 6.Sy <i>qidm-a-h</i> Sub h-loc | |
| VS 4,1 | 3c | P[+ 1.Sy =2.Sy] <i>wʔ=nistarta</i> Konj ₁ = AV/N SK 2ms | C-lok <i>bʔ=naḥl KRYT</i> Präp=Sub ms cs + ON | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| NS 2,11 | 3cR | 1.Sy <i>ʔāšr</i> RPron | P=PV <i>ʕal pānē</i> <i>ha=YRDN</i> (Präp+Sub mpl cs) >Präp + Atk=ON | | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 4a | P <i>wʕ=hayā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 3ms | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 4b | Adn-2.Sy <i>mī[n]=ha=naḥl</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>tištā</i> LF AV/G PK 2ms | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 4,3 | 4c | 2.Sy <i>wʕ=ʔat</i> <i>ha=ʕō*ribīm</i> Konj ₁ =Präp + Atk=Sub mpl abs | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>šiwwīti</i> AV/D SK 1cs | 7.Sy= 4cI | |
| VS 4,1 | 4cI | P+ 2.Sy <i>lʕ=kalkil=ka</i> Präp = AV/R ₃ inf cs= ePP2ms | C-lok <i>šam[m]</i> Adv | [1.Sy aus 4c] | |
| VS 3,2 | 5a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 5b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiʕs</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | C-komp/rel <i>kʕ=dābar YHWH</i> Präp=Sub ms cs + GN | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 5c | P <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [1.Sy] | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 3,1 | 5d | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yišīb</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 5.Sy <i>bʕ=naḥl KRYT</i> Präp=Sub ms cs+ ON | | |
| NS 2,11 | 5dR | 1.Sy <i>ʔāšr</i> RPron | P <i>ʕal pānē</i> <i>ha=YRDN</i> (Präp+ Sub mpl cs) >Präp + Atk=ON | | |
| NS 4,1 = VS 6,1 | 6a | 1.Sy <i>wʕ=ha=ʕō*ribīm</i> Konj ₁ =Atk= Sub mpl abs | P <i>mībīʔīm</i> AV/ H Part pl abs | 3.Sy <i>l=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | 2.Sy <i>laḥm wʕ=bašar</i> Sub ms abs + Konj ₁ = Sub ms abs |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | C-temp <i>b'=[h]a=buqr</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs | | | |
| NS 4,1 = VS 6,1 | 6b | 2.Sy <i>w'=laḥm w'=bašar</i> Konj ₁ =Sub ms abs + Konj ₁ =Sub ms abs | C-temp <i>b'=[h]a='arb</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs | [P aus 6a] | [1.Sy aus 6a] |
| VS 4,1 | 6c | Adn-2.Sy <i>w'=mi[n] ha=naḥl</i> Konj ₁ =Präp + Atk=Sub ms abs | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>yištā</i> AV/G PK 3ms | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 7a | P <i>wa=yiḥy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | C-temp <i>miq=qiš[š] yamīm</i> Präp=Sub ms abs Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 2,1 | 7b | P <i>wa=yībaš</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ha=naḥl</i> Atk=Sub ms abs | | |
| VNS 2,13 | 7c | <i>ki</i> Konj _{5,2} | P-Kop <i>lō(?) hayā</i> Neg+AV/SK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>gašm</i> Sub ms abs | P-Kompl <i>b'=[h]a='arš</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs |

1 Kön 17,8-16b

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|--|---|---|-------------------|
| VNS 2,11 | 8a | P-Kop <i>wa=yiḥy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>dābar YHWH</i> Sub ms cs+GN | P-Kompl <i>'il-a(y)=w</i> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| VS 6,2 | 8aI | C-explikativ zu 8a <i>lē=(?)mur</i> Präp= AV/G Inf cs | [1.Sy] | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy"= 9a-9dI |
| VS 3,2 | 9a | P <i>qūm</i> AV/G Imp ms | | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 9b | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp ms | 6.Sy <i>ŠRPT-a-h</i> On-h-loc | | |
| NS 2,11 | 9bR | 1.Sy <i>'āšr</i> RPron | P <i>l'=ŠYDWN</i> Präp=ON | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|--|--|
| VS 3,1 | 9c | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>w'yašabta</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 2ms | 5.Sy <i>šam[m]</i> Adv | | |
| DVS 4,3 | 9d | SDK <i>hinni(h)</i> SDK | P[+1.Sy] <i>šiwwiī</i> AV/D SK 1cs | C-lok <i>šam[m]</i> Adv | 2.Sy 7.Sy=9dI <i>ʔiššā ʔalmanā</i> Sub fs abs+ Sub fs abs |
| VS 4,1 | 9dl | P+ 2.Sy <i>l'=kalkil-i=ka</i> Präp = AV/R ₃ inf cs= ePP2ms | [1.Sy] | | |
| VS 3,2 | 10a | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yaqum</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 3,2 | 10b | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>šRPT-a-h</i> ON-h loc | | |
| VS 3,2 | 10c | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yabō*(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʔil path ha=ʔīr</i> Präp+Sub fs cs+ Atk=Sub fs abs | | |
| DNS 4,2 = DVS 4,1 | 10d | SDK <i>w'hinni(h)</i> Konj ₁ =SDK | C-lok <i>šam[m]</i> Adv | 1.Sy <i>ʔiššā ʔalmanā</i> Sub fs abs Sub fs abs | P <i>m qō*šišť</i> AV/ L Part fs abs |
| | | 2.Sy <i>ʔišīm</i> Sub m pl abs | | | |
| VS 4,2 | 10e | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 4.Sy <i>ʔil-ē=ha</i> Präp=ePP3fs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 10f | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | | | "2.Sy"= 10g- 10h |
| VS 6,1 | 10g | P <i>qāhī nā(?)</i> AV/G Imp fs + Mod ₃ | 3.Sy <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | 2.Sy <i>mʔat maym</i> Sub ms cs + Sub ms abs | C- inst <i>bʔ=[h]a=kily</i> Präp=Atk = Sub ms abs |
| VS 4,1 | 10h | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>w'ʔišťā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 1cs/LF | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 3,3 | 11a | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=tilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | | | 7.Sy=11aI |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--|--|---|---|
| VS 6,1 | 11aI | P[1.Sy] <i>la=qaḥt</i> Präp = AV/G inf cs | [2.Sy] | [3.Sy] | |
| VS 4,2 | 11b | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 4.Sy <i>ʔil-ē=ha</i> Präp=ePP3fs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 11c | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"= 11d |
| VS 6,1 | 11d | P <i>liqḥī nā(?)</i> AV/G Imp fs + Mod ₃ | 3.Sy <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | 2.Sy <i>piṭ[t] laḥm</i> Sub fs cs+ Sub ms abs | C-inst <i>b'=yad-i=k</i> Präp=Sub fs stpron=ePP2fs |
| VS 6,2 | 12a | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=tō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"=12b-12i |
| NS 3,11 | 12b | P <i>ḥay[y]</i> Adj | 1.Sy <i>YHWH</i> <i>ʔilō*hē=ka</i> GN + Sub plc stpron=ePP2ms | | |
| ExNS+ 2,13 | 12c | C-cond <i>ʔim</i> Konj _{5,2} | Kop <i>yiš</i> ExPtk (=Mod ₅) | P <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | 1.Sy <i>ma'ōg</i> Sub ms abs |
| ExNS 2,13 | 12d | <i>kī ʔim</i> KonjK>Konj ₂ | 1.Sy <i>m'lō*(?) kap[p]</i> <i>qamḥ</i> <i>w'=m'at šamn</i> Sub ms abs + Sub fs abs Sub ms abs + Konj ₁ =Sub ms cs + Sub ms abs | P <i>b'=[h]a=šappaḥt</i> Präp = Atk = Sub fs abs | |
| DNS4,2 = DVS 4,1 | 12e | WDK+1.Sy <i>w'=hin[nī]=nī</i> Konj ₁ =WDK= ePP1cs | P <i>m'qō*šīšt</i> AV/L Part fs abs | 2.Sy <i>šīnaym ʔišīm</i> NumAdj dual abs + Sub mpl abs | |
| VS 3,2 | 12f | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>w'=bā(?)tī</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK1cs | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 6,1 | 12g | P[+ 1.Sy] +2.Sy <i>w'=ʔsīti=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK1cs =ePP3ms | 3.Sy <i>l=ī w'=l'=bin=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs + Konj ₁ =Präp = Sub ms stpron = ePP1cs | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|--|---|--|
| VS 4,1 | 12h | P[+ 1.Sy]+2 Sy <i>w'='ákalnū*='hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G SK 1cpl =ePP3ms | | | |
| VS 2,1 | 12i | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=matnū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 1cpl | | | |
| VS 6,2 | 13a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>ʔil-ē=ha</i> Präp= ePP3fs | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | "2.Sy"= 13b-i14c |
| VS 2,1 | 13b | P[+ 1.Sy = 2 Sy] <i>ʔal tīrāʔī</i> Neg + AV/G PK 2fs | | | |
| VS 3,2 | 13c | P <i>bō*ʔī</i> AV/G Imp fs | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 13d | P[2.Sy] <i>ʔī</i> AV/G Imp fs | C-komp/rel <i>k'='dábar-i=k</i> Präp=Sub ms stpron=ePP2fs | | |
| VS 6,1 | 13e | <i>ʔak</i> Mod ₄ /Fokusptk | P <i>ʔī</i> AV/G Imp fs | 3.Sy <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | C-lok <i>miš='šam[m]</i> Präp=Adverb |
| | | 2.Sy <i>ʔū*gā qātanā</i> Sub fs abs + Adj fs abs | C-temp <i>b'=[h]a=rī(?)šō*nā</i> Präp=Atk=Adv | | |
| VS 6,1 | 13f | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>w'='hōšē(?)t</i> Konj ₁ = AV/ H SK 2fs | 3.Sy <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | [2.Sy aus13e] | |
| VS 6,1 | 13g | 3.Sy <i>w'='l-a=k</i> <i>w'='l='bīn-i=k</i> Konj ₂ =Präp= ePP 2fs + Konj ₁ =Präp = Sub ms cs= ePP2fs | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>tī'ʔī</i> AV/G PK 2 fs | C-temp <i>b'=[h]a='aḥrō*nā</i> Präp=Atk=Adv | [2.Sy] |
| VS 6,2 | 14a | <i>kī kō(h)</i> Konj ₃ + Adv | P <i>ʔamar</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>YHWH</i> <i>ʔīlō*hē YŠRʔL</i> GN+ Sub mpl cs+KN | "2.Sy"= 14b-c |
| VS 2,1 | 14b | 1.Sy <i>kad[d] ha=qamḥ</i> Sub fs cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | P <i>lō(?) tiklā</i> Neg + AV/ G PK 3fs | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------|---|---|---|--|
| VS 1,1 | 14c | 1.Sy <i>w'=<u>šappaḥt</u></i> <i>ha=<u>šamn</u></i> Konj ₁ =Sub fs cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | P <i>lō(?) tih̄sar</i> Neg + ZV/ G PK fs | C-temp <i>'ad yōm</i> Präp+ Sub ms abs | |
| VS 6,4 | i14c | P <i>tit</i> AV/G inf cs | 1.Sy <i>YHWH</i> GN | 2.Sy <i>gašm</i> Sub ms abs | 6.Sy <i>'al pānē</i> <i>ha=<u>ʔādamā</u></i> Präp+ Sub mpl cs+ Atk=Sub fs abs |
| VS 3,2 | 15a | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=<u>tilik</u></i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 15b | P[+ 1.Sy] [2.Sy] <i>wa=<u>tī'šā</u></i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | C-komp/rel <i>k'=<u>dābar</u> 'LYHW</i> Präp= Sub ms cs + PN | | |
| VS 4,1 | 15c | P <i>wa=<u>tō(?)kīl</u></i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | 1.Sy <i>hū(?) wa=<u>hī(?)</u></i> <i>w'=<u>bēt-a=h</u></i> sPP3ms + Konj ₁ =sPP3fs+ Konj ₁ = Sub ms stpron= ePP3fs | C-temp <i>yamīm</i> Sub m pl abs | [2.Sy] |
| VS 2,1 | 16a | 1.Sy <i>kad[d] ha=<u>qamḥ</u></i> Sub fs cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | P <i>lō(?) kalatā</i> Neg AV/G SK 3fs | | |
| VS 1,1 | 16b | 1.Sy <i>w'=<u>šappaḥt</u></i> <i>ha=<u>šamn</u></i> Konj ₁ =Sub fs cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | P <i>lō(?) ḥasir</i> Neg ZV/ G SK 3ms | C-komp/rel <i>k'=<u>dabar</u> YHWH</i> Präp=Sub ms cs + GN | |
| VS 6,2 | 16bR | 2.Sy <i>'āšr</i> RPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>dībbir</i> AV/D SK 3ms | C-inst <i>b'=<u>yad</u> 'LYHW</i> Präp=Sub fs cs+ PN | [3.Sy] |

1 Kön 17,17-24

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|---|--|--|
| VS 2,1_1pol | 17a | P <i>wa=<u>yihy</u></i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | C-temp <i>'aḥ^o ar</i> <i>ha=<u>dābarīm</u></i> <i>ha=<u>ʔi^o ā</u></i> Präp + Atk= Sub mpl abs + DPron cpl | | |
|----------------|-----|--|---|--|--|

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|--|---|
| VS 2,1 | 17b | P <i>ḥalā</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>bin ha=ʔiššā</i> <i>baʔlat ha=bayt</i> Sub ms cs + Atk=Sub fs abs+ Sub fs cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | | |
| VNS 3,11 | 17c | P-Kop <i>wa=yihy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ḥuly=ō</i> Sub ms stpron= ePP3ms | P-Kompl <i>ḥazaq</i> Adj ms abs | <i>m(ʔ)ōd</i> GW |
| VS 2,1 passiv = VS 1,1 aktiv | 17d | <i>ʔad ʔāšr</i> (Präp + RPron)> Konj _{5,2} | P <i>lō(ʔ) nōtārā</i> Neg + ZV/ N SK 3fs P[+1.Sy] | C-lok <i>b=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | 1.Sy <i>nāšamā</i> Sub fs abs 2.Sy |
| VS 6,2 | 18a | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=tō(ʔ)mir</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3fs | 3.Sy <i>ʔil ʔLYHW</i> Präp + PN | | "2.Sy" = 18b-18dI2 |
| NS 2,11 | 18b | 1.Sy <i>mah</i> FrPron | P <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | | |
| NS 2,11 | 18c | P <i>wa=l-a=k</i> Konj ₁ =Präp= ePP2ms | | [1.Sy aus 18b] | |
| AnrS | 18cV | Vok <i>ʔiš ha=ʔilō*ḥīm</i> Sub ms cs+ Atk= Sub mpl abs | | | |
| VS 3,2 | 18d | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>bā(ʔ)ta</i> AV/G SK 2ms | 6.Sy <i>ʔil-ay=[y]</i> Präp=ePP1cs | | C-fin = 18dI1.18dI2 |
| VS 4,1 | 18dI1 | P[+1.Sy] <i>lʔ=ḥazkīr</i> Präp=AV/H inf cs | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ʔāwō*n=ī</i> Sub ms stpron= ePP1cs | | |
| VS 4,1 | 18dI2 | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔ=lʔ=ḥamīt</i> Konj ₁ = AV/Präp=H inf cs | 2.Sy <i>ʔat bīn=ī</i> Präp+ Sub ms stpron = ePP1cs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 19a | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(ʔ)mir</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>ʔil-ē=ha</i> Präp=ePP3fs | | "2.Sy"=19b |
| VS 6,1 | 19b | P <i>tīnī</i> AV/G Imp fs | 3.Sy <i>l=ī</i> Präp=ePP1cs | 2.Sy <i>ʔat bīn-i=k</i> Präp + Sub ms stpron =ePP2fs | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|--|---|--|
| VS 6,4 | 19c | P[+ 1.Sy]+ 2.Sy <i>wa=yiqqaḥ-i=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms =ePP3ms | 6.Sy <i>mi[n]=ḥēq-a=h</i> Präp=Sub ms st pron=ePP3fs | | |
| VS 6,4 | 19d | P[+ 1.Sy]+2.Sy <i>wa=yaʿl-i=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ =AV/H PK 3ms =ePP3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʿil ha=ʿalī*^ʿyā</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub fs abs | | |
| NS 4,1 = VS 3,1 | 19 dR | <i>ʿāšr</i> RPron | 1.Sy <i>hū(ʿ)</i> sPP3ms | P <i>yō*šib</i> AV/ G Part ms abs | C-lok <i>šam[m]</i> Adv |
| VS 6,4 | 19e | P+[1.Sy]+ 2.Sy <i>wa=yaški*b-i=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/ H PK 3ms = ePP3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʿal miṭṭat=o</i> Präp + Sub fs stpron= ePP3ms | | |
| VS 4,2 | 20a | P <i>wa=yiqrā(ʿ)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 4.Sy <i>ʿil YHWH</i> Präp+ GN | | |
| VS 6,2 | 20b | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(ʿ)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"= 20cV-20cI |
| AnrS | 20 cV | Vok <i>YHWH</i> <i>ʿilō*h-ay=[y]</i> GN + Sub mpl stpron =ePP1cs | | | |
| VS 4,2 | 20c | <i>ḥā=gam</i> FrPtk + Mod ₂ | 4.Sy <i>ʿal ha=ʿalmanā</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub fs abs | | |
| NS 4,1 = VS 3,1 | 20cR | C-expl. <i>ʿāšr</i> RPron | 1.Sy <i>ʿanī</i> sPP1cs | P <i>mitgōrir</i> AV/ R ₁ Part ms abs | 5.Sy <i>ʿimm-a=h</i> Präp= ePP3fs |
| VS 4,2 | 20c | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>ḥiri[ʿ]ōta</i> AV/ H SK 2ms | C-mod =20cI | | |
| VS 4,1 | 20cI | P[+1.Sy] <i>l=hamīt</i> Präp=AV/H inf cs | 2.Sy <i>ʿat bīn-a=h</i> Präp + Sub ms stpron= ePP3fs | | |
| VS 6,4 | 21a | P[+ 1.Sy =2.Sy] <i>wa=yitmō*did</i> Konj ₁ = AV/tR ₁ PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʿal ha=yald</i> Präp +Atk= Sub ms abs | C-temp <i>šalō*š</i> <i>pāʿamīm</i> Numadj fs + Sub fpl abs | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------|--|---|---|---------------------|
| VS 4,2 | 21b | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 4.Sy <i>ʔil YHWH</i> Präp + GN | | |
| VS 6,2 | 21c | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | | | "2.Sy"= 21dV-21d |
| AnrS | 21dV | Vok <i>YHWH</i> <i>ʔilō*h-ay=[y]</i> GN+ Sub mpl stpron =ePP1cs | | | |
| VS 3,2 | 21d | P <i>tašub nā(?)</i> AV/G PK 3fs + Mod ₃ | 1.Sy <i>napš</i> <i>ha=yald ha=zā</i> Atk=Sub ms abs + Atk=DPron ms | 6.Sy <i>ʔal qārb=ō</i> Präp+ Sub ms stpron=ePP3ms | |
| VS 4,2 | 22a | P <i>wa=yišma^c</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>YHWH</i> GN | 3.Sy <i>b^c=qōl</i> <i>ʔLYHW</i> Präp= Sub ms cs + PN | |
| VS 3,2 | 22b | P <i>wa=tašub</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3fs | 1.Sy <i>napš ha=yald</i> Sub fs cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | 6.Sy <i>ʔal qārb=ō</i> Präp +Sub ms stpron=ePP3ms | |
| VS 2,1 | 22c | P[+ 1.Sy] <i>wa=yihy</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms | | | |
| VS 6,4 | 23a | P <i>wa=yiqqaḥ</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ha=yald</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub ms abs | [6.Sy aus 19e] |
| VS 6,4 | 23b | P[+ 1.Sy]+2.Sy <i>wa=yō*ri*d-i=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ =AV/H PK 3ms =ePP3ms | 6.Sy ₁ <i>min ha=ʔālī*y^ḥā</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub fs abs | 6.Sy ₂ <i>ha=bayt-a-h</i> Atk=Sub ms abs + h-loc | |
| VS 6,1 | 23c | P[+ 1.Sy]+2.Sy <i>wa=yittīn-i=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms =ePP3ms | 3.Sy <i>l^c=ʔimm=ō</i> Präp=Sub fs stpron=ePP3ms | | |
| VS 6,2 | 23d | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy"= 23e-23f |
| VS 4,1 | 23e | P <i>r^ʔī</i> AV/ G Imp fs | [2.Sy] | | |
| NS 3,11 | 23f | P <i>ḥay[y]</i> Adj ms abs | 1.Sy <i>bīn-i=k</i> Sub ms stpron= ePP2fs | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----|--|---|---|--------------------|
| VS 6,2 | 24a | P <i>wa=tō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ =AV/G PK 3fs | 1.Sy <i>ha=ʔiššā</i> Atk= Sub fs abs | 3.Sy <i>ʔil ʔLYHW</i> Präp PN | "2.Sy"= 24b-24d |
| DVS 4,1 | 24b | TDK <i>ʔitt-a(h)</i> TDK | 2.Sy <i>zā</i> DPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>yadaʔtī</i> AV/G SK 1cs | |
| NS 1,2 | 24c | <i>kī</i> Konj _{5,1} | 1.Sy <i>ʔiš ʔilō*hīm</i> Sub ms cs + Sub mpl abs | P <i>ʔattā</i> sPP2ms | |
| NS 1,2 | 24d | 1.Sy <i>wʔ=dābar YHWH</i> Konj ₁ = Sub ms cs+ GN | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>bʔ=pi=ka</i> Präp= Sub ms stpron= ePP2ms | P <i>ʔami[t]t</i> Sub fs abs | |

1 Kön 18,1-16b

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|--|---|--|
| VS 2,1_1pol | 1a | P <i>wa=yíhy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | C-temp <i>yamīm rabbīm</i> Sub mpl abs+ Adj mpl abs | | |
| VNS 2,11 | 1b | 1.Sy <i>w'='dábar</i> <i>YHWH</i> Konj ₁ = Sub ms cs + GN | P-Kop <i>hayā</i> AV/G SK 3ms | P-Kompl <i>ʔil ʔLYHW</i> Präp + PN | C-temp <i>b'=[h]a=šanā</i> <i>ha=šālīšīt</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fs abs + Atk= NumAdj fs abs |
| VS 6,2 | 1bI | '2'. Sy <i>lē=(?)mur</i> Präp= AV/G inf cs | [1.Sy] | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy"=1c-1e |
| VS 3,2 | 1c | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp ms | | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 4,1 | 1d | P <i>hi[r]ra'ē(h)</i> AV/N Imp ms | C-com/C-dir <i>ʔil ʔH'B</i> Präp+ PN | [1.Sy=2.Sy] | |
| VS 6,4 | 1e | P[+1.Sy] <i>w'='ittin-a(h)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 1cs+ h-cohort | 2.Sy <i>maṭar</i> Sub ms abs | 6.Sy <i>ʔal pānē</i> <i>ha='ādamā</i> Präp + Sub ms cs + Atk=Sub fs abs | |
| VS 3,3 | 2a | P <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | | 7.Sy=2aI |
| VS 4,1 | 2aI | P[+1.Sy aus 2a =2.Sy] <i>l'='hi[r]ra'ōt</i> Präp= AV/N inf cs | C-com/C-dir <i>ʔil ʔH'B</i> Präp + PN | | |
| NS 3,11 | 2b | 1.Sy <i>w'='ha=ra'ab</i> Konj ₁ =Atk= Sub ms abs | P <i>ḥazaq</i> Adj ms abs | C-lok <i>b'='ŠMRWN</i> Präp=ON | |
| VS 4,2 | 3a | P <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔH'B</i> PN | 4.Sy <i>ʔil ʔBDYHW</i> Präp + PN | [2.Sy] |
| NS 2,11 | 3aR | 1.Sy <i>ʔāšr</i> RPron | P=Pv <i>ʔal ha=bayt</i> Präp+ Atk= Sub ms abs | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--|--|--|---------------------|
| VNS 3,11 = VS 4,1 | 3b | 1.Sy <i>w'='BDYHW</i> Konj ₂ =PN | P-Kop, P-Kompl <i>hayā yarē(?)</i> AV/G SK 3ms AV/ G Part ms abs | 2.Sy <i>'at YHWH</i> Präp + GN | <i>m(?)ōd</i> GW |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 4a | P <i>wa=yi'hy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | | | C-temp=4aI |
| VS 4,1 | 4aI | p <i>b'='hakrīt</i> Präp= AV/H inf cs | 1.Sy <i>'YZBL</i> PN | 2.Sy <i>'at nābī'ē YHWH</i> Präp+ Sub mpl cs+GN | |
| VS 4,1 | 4b | P <i>wa=yiqqaḥ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>'BDYHW</i> PN | 2.Sy <i>mi'ā nābī'*'īm</i> Numadj fs abs + Sub mpl abs | |
| VS 6,3 | 4c | P[+1.Sy]+ 2.Sy <i>wa=yahbi'ī-i=m</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H PK 3ms =ePP3mpl | Adn zu 2.Sy <i>ḥāmiš'īm 'iš</i> Numadj cpl abs + Sub ms abs | 5.Sy <i>b'=[h]a=mā'ar[r]ā</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fs abs | |
| VS 5,1 | 4d | P[+1.Sy]+2.Sy ₁ <i>w'='kilkil-a=m</i> Konj ₁ = AV/R ₃ SK 3ms +ePP3mpl | 2.Sy ₂ <i>lahm</i> <i>wa=maym</i> Sub ms abs + Konj ₁ = Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 5a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>'ḤB</i> PN | 3.Sy <i>'il 'BDYHW</i> Präp+ PN | "2.Sy"=5b-5e |
| VS 3,2 | 5b | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp ms | Adn zu 6.Sy <i>b'=[h]a='arš</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fs abs | 6.Sy <i>'il kul[l] ma'yānē</i> <i>ha=maym w'='il</i> <i>kul[l] ha=nāḥālīm</i> Präp + Sub ms cs Sub mpl cs + Atk=Sub mpl abs Konj ₁ =Präp + Sub ms cs + Atk=Sub mpl abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 5c | <i>'ūlay</i> Mod ₂ | P[+1.Sy] <i>nimšā(?)</i> AV/G PK 1cpl | 2.Sy <i>ḥašīr</i> Sub ms abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 5d | P[+1.Sy] <i>w'='n ḥayyā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 1cpl | 2.Sy <i>sūs wa=pard</i> Sub ms abs Konj ₁ = Sub ms abs | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| VS 4,1 | 5e | <i>w' = lō(w²)</i> Konj ₁ =Neg | P[+1.Sy] <i>nakrīt</i> AV/H PK 1cpl | 4.Sy <i>mī[n]=ha=bāhimā</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fs abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 6a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=y'halliqū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3mpl | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>la=him</i> Präp= ePP3mpl | 2.Sy <i>'at ha='arš</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub fs abs | C-fin=6aI |
| VS 3,1 | 6aI | P <i>l'='bur</i> Präp= AV /G inf cs | 5.Sy <i>b-a=h</i> Präp=ePP3ms | [1.Sy] | |
| VS 3,1 | 6b | 1.Sy <i>'HB</i> PN | P <i>halak</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 5.Sy <i>b'='dark 'āḥ' ad</i> Präp=Sub ms abs+ NumAdj ms | <i>l'='badd=ō</i> (Präp= Sub ms stpron Präp=ePP3ms) |
| VS 3,1 | 6c | 1.Sy <i>w'='BDYHW</i> Konj ₁ =PN | P <i>halak</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 5.Sy <i>b'='dark 'āḥ' ad</i> Präp=Sub ms abs NumAdj ms | <i>l'='badd=ō</i> (Präp= Sub ms stpron Präp=ePP3ms) |
| VNS 2,11 | 7a | P-Kop <i>wa=yīhy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>'BDYHW</i> PN | P-Kompl <i>b'='[h]a='dark</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs | |
| DNS 2,11 | 7b | SDK <i>w'='hinni(h)</i> Konj ₁ =SDK | 1.Sy <i>'LYHW</i> PN | P <i>l'='qrā(?)t=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| VS 4,1 | 7c | P[+1.Sy] +2.Sy <i>wa=yakki*^r-</i> <i>=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H PK 3ms =ePP3ms | | | |
| VS 3,2 | 7d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yippul</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>'al pan-a(y)=w</i> Präp+Sub mpl stpron=ePP3ms | | |
| VS 6,2 | 7e | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"=7f |
| NS 1,1 | 7f | Sy ₁ <i>ha='attā</i> FrPtk= sPP2ms | Kop <i>zā</i> DPron | Sy ₂ <i>'ādō*n=i' 'LYHW</i> Sub ms stpron= ePP1cs + PN | |
| VS 6,2 | 8a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>l=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | | "2.Sy"=8b-e |
| NS 1,1 | 8b | Sy ₁ <i>'anī</i> sPP1cs | [Sy ₂ aus 7f] | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|--|---|---|
| VS 3,2 | 8c | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 6,2 | 8d | P <i>ʔmur</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | 3.Sy <i>lʔadō*nē=ka</i> Präp= Sub ms stpron= ePP2ms | | "2.Sy"=8e |
| DS | 8e | SDK <i>hinni(h)</i> SDK | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | | |
| VS 6,2 | 9a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yo(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"=9b-cI |
| VS 4,1 | 9b | [2.Sy] <i>mah</i> FrPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>ḥatā(?)tī</i> AV/G SK 1cs | | |
| NS 4,1 = VS 6,1 | 9c | <i>kī</i> Konj _{5,1} | 1.Sy + P <i>ʔattā nō*tin</i> sPP2ms + AV/ G Part ms abs | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ʔabd=ka</i> Präp+Sub ms abs= ePP2ms | 3.Sy C- fin=9cI <i>bʔyad ʔHB</i> Präp=Sub fs cs +PN |
| VS 4,1 | 9cI | P+2.Sy <i>lʔhāmīt-i=nī</i> Präp= AV/H inf cs= ePP1cs | [1.Sy] | | |
| NS 3,11 | 10a | P <i>ḥay[y]</i> Adj ms abs | 1.Sy <i>YHWH</i> <i>ʔilō*hē=ka</i> GN+Sub mpl cs =ePP2ms | | |
| ExNS+ | 10b | <i>ʔim</i> Konj _{5,2} | P-Kop <i>yiš</i> ExPtk | 1.Sy <i>gōy wʔ=mamlakā</i> Sub ms abs+ Konj ₁ =Sub fs abs | |
| VS 6,4 | 10 bR | <i>ʔašr</i> RPron | P[2.Sy] <i>lō(?) šalaḥ</i> Neg + AV/G SK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔadō*n=i</i> Sub ms stpron= ePP1cs | 6.Sy C-fin= 10bRI <i>šam[m]</i> Adv |
| VS 4,1 | 10 bRI | P+2.Sy <i>lʔbaqqiš=ka</i> Präp= AV/D inf cs= ePP2ms | [1.Sy] | | |
| VS 6,2 | 10c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔamārū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 3mpl | | | "2.Sy"=10d |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|---|--------------|
| ExS+ | 10d | ʔ <i>ayn</i> Neg ExPtk | [Sy] | | |
| VS 5,5 | 10e | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔ=hišbī^c</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H SK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>ʔat</i> <i>ha=mamlakā</i> <i>wʔ=ʔat ha=gōy</i> Präp + Atk=Sub fs abs Konj ₁ =Präp= Sub ms abs | | "2.Sy"=10f |
| VS 4,1 | 10f | <i>ki^f</i> Konj _{5,1} | P[+1.Sy]+2.Sy <i>lō(?) yimša²-ak</i> <i>=ka(h)</i> Neg+AV/G PK 3ms =ePP2ms | | |
| DNS 4,1 = DVS 6,2 | 11a | TDK <i>wʔ=itt-a(h)</i> Konj ₁ =TDK | 1.Sy <i>ʔattā</i> sPP2ms | P <i>ʔō*mir</i> AV/G Part ms abs | "2.Sy"=11b-d |
| VS 3,2 | 11b | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 6,2 | 11c | P <i>ʔmur</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | 3. Sy <i>lʔ=ʔādō*nē=ka</i> Präp= Sub ms stpron =ePP2ms | | "2.Sy"=11d |
| DS | 11d | SDK <i>hinni(h)</i> SDK | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 12a | P <i>wʔ=hayā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 3ms | | | |
| VS 3,2 | 12b | 1.Sy <i>ʔānī</i> sPP1cs | P <i>ʔilik</i> AV/G PK 1cs | 6.Sy <i>mi[n]=ʔitt-a=k</i> Präp=Präp= ePP2ms | |
| VS 4,1 | 12c | 1.Sy <i>wʔ=rūḥ</i> <i>YHWH</i> Konj ₁ = Sub ms cs +GN | P+ 2.Sy <i>yisša²=ka</i> AV/G PK 3ms =ePP2ms | | |
| VS 4,2 | 12d | 4.Sy <i>ʔal ʔāšr</i> (Präp + Konj)> Konj _{5,2} | P[+1.Sy] <i>lō(?) ʔidī^c</i> Neg + AV/G PK 1cs | | |
| VS 3,3 | 12e | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔ=bā(?)tī</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 1cs | | | 7.Sy=12eI |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|--|---|--|
| VS 6,1 | 12eI | P <i>l'='haggīd</i> Präp= AV/H inf cs | 3.Sy <i>l'='ḥʔB</i> Präp=PN | [2.Sy] | [1.Sy] |
| VS 4,1 | 12f | <i>w'='lō(?)</i> Konj ₁ =Neg | P[+1.Sy] +2.Sy <i>yimšaʔ=ka</i> AV/G SK 3ms= ePP2ms | | |
| VS 4,1 | 12g | P[+1.Sy] +2.Sy <i>w'='hārag-a=nī</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK3ms =ePP1cs | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 12h | 1.Sy <i>w'='abd=ka</i> Konj ₁ = Sub ms stpron= ePP2ms | P <i>yare(?)</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>ʔat YHWH</i> Präp + GN | C-temp <i>min=</i> <i>nāʕū*r-ay=[y]</i> Präp= Sub mpl stpron =ePP1cs |
| VS 6,2 | 13a | <i>hā=lō(?)</i> FrPtk +Neg | P[+1.Sy] <i>huggad</i> AV/Hp SK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>l'='ādō*n=i</i> Präp=Sub ms stpron=ePP1cs | [2.Sy=13b] |
| VS 4,3 | 13b | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ʔāšr</i> Präp +RPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>ʕasītī</i> AV/G SK 1cs | | 7.Sy=13bI |
| VS 4,1 | 13bI | P <i>b'='hrug</i> Präp= AV/G Inf cs | 1.Sy <i>ʔYZBL</i> PN | 2.Sy <i>ʔat nābīʔē YHWH</i> Präp+ Sub mpl cs + GN | |
| VS 6,3 | 13c | P+ [1.Sy] <i>wa='aḥbīʔ(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H PK 1cs | Adn zu 2.Sy <i>min=nābīʔē</i> <i>YHWH</i> Präp= Sub mpl cs + GN | 2.Sy <i>mīʔā ʔiš</i> NumAdj fs abs+ Sub ms abs | C-mod <i>ḥāmiš ʔīm</i> <i>ḥāmiš ʔīm ʔiš</i> NumAdj cpl abs + NumAdj cpl abs + Sub ms abs |
| | | 5.Sy <i>b'='</i> <i>[h]a=māʕar[r]ā</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fs abs | | | |
| VS 5,1 | 13d | P[+1.Sy]+2.Sy ₁ <i>wa=</i> <i>ʔkalkīl-i=m</i> Konj ₁ = AV/R ₃ PK 1cs= ePP3mpl | 2.Sy ₂ <i>laḥm</i> <i>wa=maym</i> Sub ms abs Konj ₁ = Sub mpl abs | C-instr/mat | |
| DNS 4,1 = DVS 6,2 | 14a | TDK <i>w'='itt-a(h)</i> Konj ₁ =TDK | 1.Sy <i>ʔattā</i> sPP2ms | P <i>ʔō*mīr</i> AV/G Part ms abs | [3.Sy] "2.Sy"= 14b- 14d |
| VS 3,2 | 14b | P <i>lik</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | [6.Sy] | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------|--|---|---|---|
| VS 6,2 | 14c | P[+1.Sy] <i>ʔmur</i> AV/G Imp ms | 3.Sy <i>l'='ádō*nē=ka</i> Präp= Sub ms stpron= ePP2ms | | "2.Sy"=14d |
| DS | 14d | SDK <i>hinni(h)</i> SDK | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | | |
| VS 4,1 | 14e | P[+1.Sy] +2.Sy <i>w'='hárag-a=nī</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 3ms =ePP1cs | | | |
| VS 6,2 | 15a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy"=15b-c |
| NS 3,11 | 15b | P <i>ḥay[y]</i> Adj ms abs | 1.Sy <i>YHWH šábaʔōt</i> GN + Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 3,2 | 15 bR | C-expl zu 15b <i>ʔášr</i> RPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>ʔamadī</i> AV / G SK 1cs | 6.Sy <i>l'='pan-a(y)=w</i> (Präp= Sub ms stpron)> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| VS 4,1 | 15c | <i>kī</i> Konj ₂ | C-temp <i>ha=yōm</i> Atk= Sub ms abs | P[+1.Sy=2.Sy] <i>ʔi[r]raʔā</i> AV/N PK 1cs | C-com/C-dir <i>ʔil-a(y)=w</i> Präp= ePP3ms |
| VS 3,2 | 16a | P <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔBDYHW</i> PN | 6.Sy <i>l'='qrā(?)t ʔḤB</i> Präp + PN | |
| VS 6,2 | 16b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yaggid</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H PK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>l=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | ["2.Sy"] | |

1 Kön 18,16c-40

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|---|---|--|---|
| VS 3,2 | 16c | P <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʕHB</i> PN | 6.Sy <i>l'=qrā(?)t ʕLYHW</i> Präp=PN | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 17a | P <i>wa=yihy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | | | C-temp |
| VS 4,1 | 17 aI | P <i>k'=r'ōt</i> Präp=AV/ G inf cs | 1.Sy <i>ʕHB</i> PN | 2.Sy <i>'at ʕLYHW</i> Präp+PN | |
| VS 6,2 | 17b | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʕHB</i> PN | 3.Sy <i>'il-a(y)=w</i> Präp=ePP3ms | "2.Sy" =17c |
| NS 1,1 | 17c | Sy ₁ <i>ha='attā</i> FrPtk=sPP2ms | Kop <i>zā</i> DPron ms | Sy ₂ <i>'ō*kir YSR'L</i> AV/G Part ms cs +KN | |
| VS 6,2 | 18a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy" =18b-18cI |
| VS 4,1 | 18b | P[+1.Sy] <i>lō(?) 'akartī</i> Neg+AV/G SK 1cs | 2.Sy <i>'at YSR'L</i> Präp + KN | | |
| VS 4,1 | 18c | <i>ki' im</i> Konj+Konj> Konj ₂ | 1.Sy <i>'attā</i> <i>w'=bēt 'abī=ka</i> sPP2ms + Konj ₁ =Sub ms cs +Sub ms cs = ePP2ms | [P] aus18b | 2.Sy aus 18b C-temp= mod: 18cI |
| VS 4,1 | 18cI | P <i>b'='zub=kim</i> Präp=AV/ G inf cs =ePP2mpl | 2.Sy <i>'at</i> <i>mišwō*t YHWH</i> Präp Sub fpl cs + GN | 1.Sy | |
| VS 3,2 | 18d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=tilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 2ms | 6.Sy <i>'aḥ' arē</i> <i>ha=bā'alīm</i> Adv + Atk=Sub mpl | | |
| DVS 6,4 | 19a | TDK <i>w'='itt-a(h)</i> Konj ₁ =TDK | P <i>šlah</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | [2.Sy] | [6.Sy] |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| VS 6,4 | 19b | P <i>qbuṣ</i> AV/G Imp 2ms | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>ʔil-ay=[y]</i> Präp=ePP1cs | 2.Sy <i>ʔat kul[l] YŠRʔL</i> Präp=Sub mpl cs +KN | 6.Sy <i>ʔil har[r]</i> <i>ha=KRML</i> Präp= Sub ms cs +Atk=ON |
| | i19b NS 4,1 = VS 4,1 | 2.Sy 1.Sy von i19b <i>wʔ=ʔat</i> <i>nābīʔē ha=baʔl</i> <i>ʔarbaʕ miʔōt</i> <i>wʔ=ḥāmišʔ īm</i> Konj ₁ =Präp +Sub mpl cs+ Atk=Sub ms+ (Num Adj+NumAdj +Konj=NumAdj) > NumAdjK | 2.Sy 1.Sy von i19b <i>wʔ=nābīʔē</i> <i>ha=ʔāšīrā</i> <i>arbaʕ miʔōt</i> Konj ₁ =Sub mpl cs +Atk=Sub fs + (NumAdj +NumAdj)> NumAdjK | C-mod P von i19b <i>ʔō*kiē</i> AV/ G Part mpl cs + | C-mod C-lok von i19b <i>šulḥān</i> <i>ʔYZBL</i> Sub ms cs + PN |
| VS 6,4 | 20a | P <i>wa=yišlah</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔḤʔB</i> PN | 6.Sy <i>bʔ=kul[l]</i> <i>bānē YŠRʔL</i> Präp= Sub ms cs Sub mpl cs+KN | [2.Sy] |
| VS 6,4 | 20b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiqbuṣ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ha=nābīʔīm</i> Präp +Atk= Sub mpl abs | 6.Sy <i>ʔil har[r]</i> <i>ha=KRML</i> Präp+Sub ms abs +Atk=ON | |
| VS 3,2 | 21a | P <i>wa=yiggaš</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 6.Sy <i>ʔil kul[l]</i> <i>ha=ʕam[m]</i> Präp+Sub ms cs+ Atk=Sub ms abs | |
| VS 6,2 | 21b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"= 21c-21g |
| NS 4,1 = VS 3,2 | 21c | Präp + FrAdv <i>ʕad matay</i> Präp +FrAdv | 1.Sy <i>ʔattim</i> sPP2mpl | P <i>pō*siḥīm</i> AV/ G Part mpl abs | 6.Sy <i>ʕal šittē</i> <i>ha=</i> <i>sāʕipʔ īm</i> Präp + Numad fdu cs +Atk=Sub mpl abs |
| NS 1,1 | 21d | <i>ʔim</i> Konj _{5,2} | Sy ₁ <i>YHWH</i> GN | Sy ₂ <i>ha=ʔilō*ḥīm</i> Atk= Sub mpl abs | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|--|--|---|
| VS 3,2 | 21e | P <i>likū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʔaḥʔár-a(y)=w</i> Präp=ePP3ms | | |
| NS 1,1 | 21f | <i>wʔim</i> Konj ₁ =Konj _{5,2} | Sy ₁ <i>ha=baʔl</i> Atk=Sub ms abs | [Sy ₂] aus 21d | |
| VS 3,2 | 21g | P <i>likū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʔaḥʔár-a(y)=w</i> Präp=ePP3ms | | |
| VS 5,1 | 21h | <i>wʔlō(?)</i> Konj ₁ =Neg | P <i>ʔanū</i> AV/G SK 3mpl | 1.Sy <i>ha=ʔam[m]</i> Atk=Sub ms abs | 2.Sy ₁ <i>ʔō*t=ō</i> Präp= ePP3ms |
| | | 2.Sy ₂ <i>dabar</i> Sub ms abs | | | |
| VS 6,2 | 22a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 3.Sy <i>ʔil ha=ʔam[m]</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 22b | 1.Sy <i>ʔanī</i> sPP1cs | P <i>nōtartī</i> AV/N SK 1cs | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>nabī(?)</i> <i>lʔ=YHWH</i> Sub ms abs Präp=GN | <i>lʔ=badd=ī</i> (Präp= Sub ms cs >Präp= ePP1cs |
| NS 1,2 | 22c | 1.Sy <i>wʔnabīʔē</i> <i>ha=baʔl</i> Konj ₁ =Sub mpl cs +Atk=Sub ms abs | P <i>ʔarbaʔ miʔōt</i> <i>wʔhāmišʔīm ʔiš</i> Num Adj + Num Adj + Konj ₁ =Num Adj +Sub ms abs | | |
| VS 6,1 | 23a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔyittinū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 3.Sy <i>la=nū</i> Präp=ePP1cpl | 2.Sy <i>šīnaym par[r]jīm</i> Num Adj mdu abs +Sub mpl abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 23b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔyibhārū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl (Jussiv) | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>la=him</i> Präp=ePP3mpl | 2.Sy <i>ha=par[r]</i> <i>ha=ʔaḥʔad</i> Atk=Sub ms abs+ Atk= NumAdj ms abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 23c | P[+1.Sy] + 2.Sy <i>wʔy nattiḥū*</i> <i>=hu(w)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3mpl =ePP3ms | | | |
| VS 6,4 | 23d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʔyašīmū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʔal ha=ʔišīm</i> Präp+ Atk= Sub mpl abs | [2.Sy aus 23b] | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--|--|---|----------------|
| VS 6,4 | 23e | 2.Sy <i>w'='iš</i> Konj ₁ =Sub fs abs | P[+1.Sy] <i>lō(?) yašimū</i> Neg+ AV/G PK 3mpl | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 4,1 | 23f | 1.Sy <i>w'='ānī</i> Konj ₁ =sPP1cs | P <i>ʾiśā</i> AV/G PK 1cs | 2.Sy <i>ʾat ha=par[r]</i> <i>ha=ʾāḥ^oad</i> Präp + Atk=Sub ms abs +Atk= NumAdj ms abs | |
| VS 6,4 | 23g | P[+1.Sy] <i>w'='natattī</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 1cs | 6.Sy <i>ʿal ha=ʿišim</i> Präp+ Atk= Sub mpl abs | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 6,4 | 23h | 2.Sy <i>w'='iš</i> Konj ₁ =Sub fs abs | P[+1.Sy] <i>lō(?) ʾašim</i> Neg+ G PK 1cs | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 4,2 | 24a | P[+1.Sy] <i>w'='qarā(?)tim</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 2mpl | 4.Sy <i>b'='šim</i> <i>ʾilō*ḥē=kim</i> Präp=Sub ms cs+ Sub mpl abs= ePP2mpl | | |
| VS 4,2 | 24b | 1.Sy <i>w'='ānī</i> Konj ₁ =sPP1cs | P <i>ʾiqrā(?)</i> AV/G PK 1cs | 4.Sy <i>b'='šim YHWH</i> Präp=Sub ms cs + GN | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 24c | P <i>w'='hayā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 3ms | | | |
| | 24 dP | 1.Sy <i>ha=ʾilō*ḥīm</i> Atk=Sub mpl abs | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 24 dPR | <i>ʾāšr</i> RPron | P <i>yī'ānā</i> AV/G PK 3ms | C-instr <i>b'='[h]a=ʾiš</i> Präp= Atk=Sub fs abs | [2.Sy] |
| NS 1,1 | 24d | Sy ₁ <i>hū(?)</i> sPP3ms | Sy ₂ <i>ha=ʾilō*ḥīm</i> Atk=Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 4,1 | 24e | P <i>wa=yī'ān</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>kul[l] ha=ʿam[m]</i> Sub ms cs + Atk= Sub ms abs | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 6,2 | 24f | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mīrū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy" =24g |
| NS 3,11 | 24g | P <i>ṭōb</i> Adj ms abs | 1.Sy <i>ha=dabar</i> Atk=Sub ms abs | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------|---|--|---|---------------------|
| VS 6,2 | 25a | P <i>wa=yō(°)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 3.Sy <i>l' =nābī[̄]ē ha=ba' l</i> Präp= Sub mpl cs+ Atk=Sub ms abs | "2.Sy" =25b |
| VS 4,1 | 25b | P <i>baḥrū</i> AV/G Imp mpl | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>la=kim</i> Präp=ePP2mpl | 2.Sy <i>ha=par[r]</i> <i>ha=ʔāḥ[°]ad</i> Atk=Sub ms abs +Atk= Num Adj ms abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 25c | P <i>w' =[°]sū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G Imp mpl | C-temp <i>ri(°)šō*ⁿ-a(h)</i> Adv | [2.Sy] | |
| NS 1,1 | 25d | <i>ki[̄]</i> Konj ₂ | Sy ₁ <i>ʔattim</i> sPP2mpl | Sy ₂ <i>ha=rabbīm</i> Atk= Adj mpl abs | |
| VS 4,2 | 25e | P <i>w' =qir[°]ū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G Imp mpl | 4.Sy <i>b' =šim</i> <i>ʔilō*ⁿhē=kim</i> Präp=Sub ms abs +Sub mpl stpron =ePP2mpl | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 6,4 | 25f | 2.Sy <i>w' =ʔiš</i> Konj ₂ =Sub fs abs | P[+1.Sy] <i>lō(°) tašīmū</i> Neg+ (Prohibitiv) AV/G PK 2mpl | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 4,1 | 26a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiq[qā]ḥū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ha=par[r]</i> Präp= Atk+Sub ms abs | | |
| VS 6,1 | 26 aR | 2.Sy <i>ʔāšr</i> RPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>natan</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>la=him</i> Präp=ePP3mpl | |
| VS 4,1 | 26b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yi[°]sū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,2 | 26c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiqrā[°]ū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 4.Sy <i>b' =šim ha=ba' l</i> Präp=Sub ms cs+ Atk=Sub ms abs | C-temp <i>mi[n]=ha=buqr</i> <i>w' =[°]ad</i> <i>ha=šuhraym</i> Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs+ Konj ₁ =Präp+ Sub mpl abs | |
| VS 6,2 | 26 cI | C-explikativ zu 26c <i>lē=(°)mur</i> Präp=AV/G inf cs | [1.Sy] | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy" =26dV-26d |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| AnrS | 26 dV | Vok <i>ha=baʿl</i> Atk=Sub ms abs | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 26d | P+ 2.Sy <i>ʿni=nū</i> AV/G Imp 2ms =ePP1cpl | | | |
| ExNS + | 26e | P <i>wʿ=ʿēn</i> Konj ₂ =NegExPtk | 1.Sy <i>qōl</i> Sub ms abs | | |
| ExNS + | 26f | P <i>wʿ=ʿēn</i> Konj ₂ = NegExPtk | 1.Sy <i>ʿō*nā</i> AV/G Part ms abs | | |
| VS 3,2 | 26g | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yʿpassihū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʿal ha=mizbiḥ</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub ms abs | | |
| VS 4,1 | 26 gR | 2.Sy <i>ʿāšr</i> RPron | P[+1.Sy] <i>ʿasā</i> AV/G SK 3 ms | | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 27a | P <i>wa=yihy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/ G PK 3ms | C-temp <i>bʿ=[h]a=šuhraym</i> Präp+ Atk= Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 4,2 | 27b | P <i>wa=yʿhattil</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3ms | 4.Sy <i>ba=him</i> Präp=ePP3mpl | 1.Sy <i>ʿLYHW</i> PN | |
| VS 6,2 | 27c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"= 27d-27j |
| VS 4,2 | 27d | P <i>qirʿū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | C-instr <i>bʿ=qōl gadu(w)l</i> Präp=Sub ms abs +Adj ms abs | [4.Sy] | |
| NS 1,2 | 27e | <i>kī</i> Konj _{5,2} | P <i>ʿilō*ḥīm</i> Sub mpl abs | 1.Sy <i>hū(?)</i> sPP3ms | |
| NS 2,13 | 27f | <i>kī</i> Mod ₂ | 1.Sy <i>ših</i> Sub ms abs | [P] aus 27g | |
| NS 2,13 | 27g | <i>wʿ=kī</i> Konj ₁ =Mod ₂ | 1.Sy <i>šig</i> Sub ms abs | P <i>l=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| NS 2,13 | 27h | <i>wʿ=kī</i> Konj ₁ =Mod ₂ | 1.Sy <i>dark</i> Sub ms abs | P <i>l=ō</i> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| NS 3,11 | 27i | <i>ʿūlay</i> Mod ₂ | P <i>yašin</i> Adj ms abs | 1.Sy <i>hū(?)</i> sPP3ms | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|---|---|--|--|
| VS 2,1 | 27j | P[+1.Sy] <i>w'='yī*qaṣ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G SK 3ms | | | |
| VS 4,2 | 28a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiqra'ū</i> AV/G PK 3mpl | C-instr <i>b'='qōl gadu(w)l</i> Präp=Sub ms abs + Adj fs abs | [4.Sy] | |
| VS 4,1 | 28b | P[+1.Sy=2.Sy] <i>wa=yitgō*dādū</i> AV/tR ₁ PK 3mpl | C-rel <i>k'='mišpaṭ-a=m</i> Präp=Sub ms cs =ePP3mpl | C-instr <i>b'='[h]a=ḥārabōt</i> <i>w'='b'='</i> <i>[h]a=rūmaḥīm</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fpl abs+ Konj ₁ =Präp= Atk=Sub mpl abs | C-temp =28bI |
| VS 6,4 | 28 bI | <i>'ad</i> Präp | P[1.Sy] <i>špuk</i> AV/G Inf cs | [2.Sy] <i>dam</i> Sub ms abs | 6.Sy <i>'al-ē=him</i> Präp= ePP3mpl |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 29a | P <i>wa=yiḥy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | | | C-temp =29aI |
| VS 3,2 | 29aI | P <i>k'='bur</i> Präp=G inf cs | 1.Sy <i>ha=šuhraym</i> Atk=Sub mpl abs | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 2,1 | 29b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yitnabbi'ū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/tD PK 3mpl | | | C-temp =29bI |
| VS 4,1 | 29bI | <i>'ad</i> Präp | P <i>l'='lōt</i> Präp=AV/G Inf cs | 2.Sy <i>ha=minḥā</i> Atk=Sub fs abs | [1.Sy] |
| ExNS+ | 29c | NegExPtk <i>w'='ēn</i> Konj ₂ =NegExPtk | 1.Sy <i>qōl</i> Sub ms abs | | |
| ExNS+ | 29d | <i>w'='ēn</i> Konj ₂ =NegExPtk | 1.Sy <i>'ō*nā</i> AV/G Part ms abs | | |
| ExNS+ | 29e | Konj ₁ + NegExPtk <i>w'='ēn</i> Konj ₂ =NegExPtk | 1.Sy <i>qašb</i> Sub ms abs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 30a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>'LYHW</i> PN | 3.Sy <i>l'='ku[l]l</i> <i>ha='am[m]</i> Präp=Sub ms cs+ Atk=Sub ms abs | "2.Sy" =30b |
| VS 3,2 | 30b | P <i>gāšū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | 6.Sy <i>'il-ay=[y]</i> Präp=ePP1cs | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|--|---|---|
| VS 3,2 | 30c | P <i>wa=yig[ga]šū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 1.Sy <i>kul[l] ha=ʿam[m]</i> Sub ms cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | 6.Sy <i>ʾil-a(y)=w</i> Präp=ePP3ms | |
| VS 4,1 | 30d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=y'rappē(?)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>ʾat mizbiḥ YHWH</i> Präp + Sub ms cs + GN | <i>ha=harūs</i> Atk=AV/G Part-Pass ms abs | |
| VS 4,1 | 31a | P <i>wa=yiqqaḥ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʾL YHW</i> PN | 2.Sy <i>šittēm ʿāsrē(h)</i> <i>ʾābanīm</i> NumAdj fdu abs+ NumAdj fs abs+ Sub fpl abs | C-rel <i>kʾ=mispar</i> <i>šibātē</i> <i>bānē Y^cQB</i> Präp= Sub ms cs +Sub mpl cs+ Sub mples+PN |
| VNS 2,11 | 31 aR | <i>ʾāšr</i> RPron | P-Kop <i>hayā</i> AV/GSK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>dābar YHWH</i> Sub ms cs+ GN | P-Kompl <i>ʾil-a(y)=w</i> Präp= ePP3ms |
| VS 6,2 | 31 aRI | '2'.Sy <i>lē=(^c)mur</i> Präp=AV/G inf cs | [1.Sy] | [3.Sy] | "2.Sy"=31b |
| VNS 1,1 | 31b | Sy ₁ <i>YŠRʾL</i> PN | Kop <i>yihyā</i> AV/G PK 3ms LF | Sy ₂ <i>šim-i=ka</i> Sub ms stpron= ePP2ms | |
| VS 5,1 | 32a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yibnā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 2.Sy ₁ <i>ʾat ha=ʾābanīm</i> Konj ₁ + Atk=Sub fpl abs | 2.Sy ₂ <i>mizbiḥ</i> Sub ms abs | C-mod <i>bʾ=šim</i> <i>YHWH</i> Präp= Sub ms cs +GN |
| VS 4,1 | 32b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiʿś</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>tāʿalā</i> Sub fs abs | C-komp <i>kʾ=bēt</i> <i>sā(^c)taym zar^c</i> Präp=Sub ms cs Sub fdu abs+ Sub ms abs+ | C-lok <i>sabīb</i> <i>lʾ=[h]a=</i> <i>mizbiḥ</i> Sub ms abs +Präp= Atk= Sub ms abs |
| VS 4,1 | 33a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yiʿruk</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>ʾat ha=ʿišīm</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 4,1 | 33b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=y'nattiḥ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>ʾat ha=par[r]</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub ms abs | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|---|--|--|
| VS 6,4 | 33c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yašim</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʿal ha=ʿiṣīm</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub mpl abs | [2.Sy aus 33b] | |
| VS 6,2 | 34a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy" =34b.c |
| VS 5,1 | 34b | P <i>miʿū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | 2.Sy ₁ <i>ʿarbaʿā kaddīm</i> NumAdj ms abs +Sub fpl abs | 2.Sy ₂ <i>maym</i> Sub mpl abs | |
| VS 6,4 | 34c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wʾ=yišuqū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G Imp 2mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʿal ha=ʿō*lā</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub fs abs | 6.Sy <i>wʾ=ʿal ha=ʿiṣīm</i> Konj ₁ + Präp+ Atk=Sub mpl abs | [2.Sy] |
| VS 6,2 | 34d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy" =34e |
| VS 4,1 | 34e | P <i>šnū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 34f | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yišnū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 6,2 | 34g | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy" =34h |
| VS 4,1 | 34h | P <i>šallišū</i> AV/G Imp 2mpl | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 34i | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yʾšallišū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 3,2 | 35a | P <i>wa=yilikū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 1.Sy <i>ha=maym</i> Atk= Sub mpl abs | 6.Sy <i>sabīb</i> <i>lʾ=[h]a=mizbiḥ</i> Sub ms cs+ Präp=Atk= Sub ms abs | |
| VS 5,1 | 35b | <i>wʾ=gam</i> Konj ₁ =Mod ₂ | 2.Sy ₁ <i>ʿat ha=tāʿalā</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub fs abs | P[+1.Sy] <i>millē(?)</i> AV/D SK 3ms | 2.Sy ₂ <i>maym</i> Sub mpl abs |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 36a | P <i>wa=yihy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | | | C-temp =36a1 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|---|--|---|
| VS 4,1 | 36 aI | P <i>b'='lōt</i> Präp=AV/G inf cs | 2.Sy <i>ha=minḥā</i> Atk=Sub fs abs | [1.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 36b | P <i>wa=yiggaš</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʾLYHW ha=nabī(?)</i> PN+ Atk=Sub ms abs | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 6,2 | 36c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mīr</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy": 36dV-37e |
| AnrS | 36 dV | Vok <i>YHWH</i> GN | <i>ʾilō*ḥē ʾBRHM</i> <i>YṢḤQ w'='YṢRʾL</i> Sub mpl cs +PN +PN +Konj ₁ =PN | | |
| VS 2,1 passiv= VS 4,1 aktiv | 36d | C-temp <i>ha=yōm</i> C-temp (Atk=Sub ms)> Adv | P <i>yiwwadiʿ</i> P[+1.Sy] AV/N PK 3ms | [2.Sy] | 1.Sy=36e |
| NS 1,1 | 36e | <i>ki</i> Konj _{5,2} | Sy ₁ <i>ʾattā</i> sPP2ms | Sy ₂ <i>ʾilō*ḥīm</i> Sub mpl abs | Adn zu Sy ₂ <i>b'='YṢRʾL</i> Präp=KN |
| NS 1,1 | 36f | Sy ₁ <i>w'='ānī</i> Konj ₁ =sPP1cs | Sy ₂ <i>ʿabd-i=ka</i> Sub ms cs=ePP2ms | | |
| VS 4,1 | 36g | C-mod/rel <i>w'='b'='dābarē=ka</i> Konj ₁ = Präp=Sub mpl cs =ePP2ms | P[+1.Sy] <i>ʿašīṭī</i> AV/G SK 1cs | 2.Sy <i>ʾāt kul[ʾ]</i> <i>ha=dābarīm</i> <i>ha=ʾiʾ ā</i> Präp=Sub ms cs +Atk= Sub mpl abs + Atk=Dpron cpl | |
| VS 4,1 | 37a | P+ 2.Sy <i>ʿni=nī</i> AV/G Imp 2ms= ePP1cs | | | |
| AnrS | 37 aV | Vok <i>YHWH</i> GN | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 37b | P+ 2.Sy <i>ʿni=nī</i> AV/G Imp 2ms= ePP1cs | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 37c | P <i>w'='yidiʿū</i> Konj ₅ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 1.Sy <i>ha=ʿam[m] ha=zā</i> Atk= Sub ms abs+ Atk=Dpron ms | | 2.Sy= 37d-37e |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------|---|--|--|---|
| NS 1,1 | 37d | <i>kī</i> Konj _{5,2} | Sy ₁ [=Sy ₂] <i>ʔattā</i> sPP2ms | | |
| AnrS | 37 dV | Adn zu Sy ₁ <i>YHWH</i> GN | | | |
| | 37d | Sy ₂ <i>ha=ʔilō*hīm</i> Atk=Sub mpl abs | | | |
| VS 6,4 | 37e | 1.Sy <i>wʔ=ʔattā</i> Konj ₁ =sPP2ms | P <i>hīsibbō*ta</i> AV/H SK 2ms | 2.Sy <i>ʔat libb-a=m</i> Präp+ Sub ms stpron= ePP3mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʔāhō*ranʔ it̄</i> Adv |
| VS 3,2 | 38a | P <i>wa=ʔippul</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | 1.Sy <i>ʔiš YHWH</i> Sub fs cs + GN | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 4,1 | 38b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=tō(?)kīl</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3fs | 2.Sy <i>ʔat ha=ʔō*lā</i> Präp+ Atk=Sub ms abs | 2.Sy <i>wʔ=ʔat ha=ʔišim</i> Konj ₁ =Präp + Atk=Sub mpl abs | 2.Sy <i>wʔ=ʔat</i> <i>ha=</i> <i>ʔābanim</i> Konj ₁ = Präp + Atk= Sub fpl abs |
| | | 2.Sy <i>wʔ=ʔat ha=ʔapar</i> Konj ₁ =Präp + Atk=Sub ms abs | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 38c | 2.Sy <i>wʔ=ʔat ha=maym</i> Konj ₁ =Präp + Atk=Sub mpl abs | | | |
| NS 2,11 | 38 cR | 1.Sy <i>ʔāšr</i> RPron | P <i>bʔ=[h]a=tāʔalā</i> Präp=Atk= Sub fs abs | | |
| | 38c | P[+1.Sy] <i>liḥ[h]ikā</i> AV/D SK 3fs | | | |
| VS 4,1 | 39a | P <i>wa=yirʔ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>kul[l] ha=ʔam[m]</i> Präp=Sub ms cs + Sub ms abs | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 39b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yippulū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | 6.Sy <i>ʔal pānē=him</i> Präp + Sub mpl stpron = ePP3mpl | | |
| VS 6,2 | 39c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mirū</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"= 39dP-39e |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|--|--|--|--------------------|
| | 39 dP | Adn zu Sy ₁ <i>YHWH</i> GN | | | |
| NS 1,1 | 39d | Sy ₁ <i>hū(?)</i> sPP3ms | Sy ₂ <i>ha=ʔilō*him</i> Atk=Sub mpl abs | | |
| | 39 eP | Adn zu Sy ₁ <i>YHWH</i> GN | | | |
| NS 1,1 | 39e | Sy ₁ <i>hū(?)</i> sPP3ms | Sy ₂ <i>ha=ʔilō*him</i> Atk=Sub mpl abs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 40a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 3.Sy <i>la=him</i> Präp=ePP3mpl | "2.Sy"= 40b-40c |
| VS 4,1 | 40b | P <i>tipsū</i> AV/G Imp mpl | 2.Sy <i>ʔat nabīʔē ha=baʔl</i> Präp+Sub mpl cs + Atk=Sub ms abs | | |
| VS 2,1 passiv= VS 4,1 aktiv | 40c | 1.Sy <i>ʔiš</i> Sub ms abs 2.Sy | P <i>ʔal yimmaliʔ</i> Neg + AV/N PK 3ms P+ [1.Sy] | Adn zu 1.Sy <i>mi[n]=him</i> Präp=ePP3mpl Adn zu 2.Sy | |
| VS 4,1 | 40d | P[+1.Sy]+ 2.Sy <i>wa=yitpūsū=m</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3mpl= ePP3mpl | | | |
| VS 6,4 | 40e | P+ 2.Sy <i>wa=yōri*d-i=m</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H PK 3ms= ePP3mpl | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 6.Sy <i>ʔil nahl QYŠWN</i> Präp + Sub ms + ON | |
| VS 4,1 | 40f | P[+1.Sy]+ 2.Sy <i>wa=yišhāt-i=m</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms =ePP3mpl | C-lok <i>šam[m]</i> Adv | | |

1 Kön 18,41-46

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| VS 6,2 | 41a | P <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔLYHW</i> PN | 3.Sy. <i>l'=ʔHʔB</i> Präp=PN | "2.Sy"= 41a-42a12 |
| VS 3,2 | 41b | P <i>ʔē(h)</i> AV/G Imp ms | [6.Sy] | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--|--|--|---------------------|
| VS 4,1 | 41c | P <i>ʔkul</i> AV/G Imp ms | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 41d | P <i>wʔ=štē(h)</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G Imp ms | [2.Sy] | | |
| NS 1,1 | 41e | <i>kī</i> Konj _{5,2} | Sy ₁ <i>qōl hāmōn</i> <i>ha=gašm</i> Sub ms cs + Sub ms cs+ Atk=Sub ms abs | [Sy ₂] | |
| VS 3,2 | 42a | P <i>wa=yiʔlā</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔHʔB</i> PN | [6.Sy] | C-fin= 42aI1.aI2 |
| VS 4,1 | 42aI1 | P <i>lʔ=ʔkul</i> Präp= AV/G inf cs | [2.Sy] | [1.Sy] | |
| VS 4,1 | 42aI2 | P <i>wʔ=lʔ=štōt</i> Konj ₁ =Präp= AV/G inf cs | [2.Sy] | [1.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 42b | 1.Sy <i>wʔ=L YHW</i> Konj ₁ =PN | P <i>ʔalā</i> AV/G SK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʔil rō(ʔ)š</i> <i>ha=KRML</i> Präp+ Sub ms abs + Atk=ON | |
| VS 3,2 | 42c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yighar</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>ʔarš-a-h</i> Sub fs abs +h loc | | |
| VS 6,4 | 42d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yašim</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>pan-a(y)=w</i> Sub mpl stpron= ePP3ms | 6.Sy <i>bēn bārk-a=w</i> Präp+ Sub mdu stpron=ePP3ms | |
| VS 6,2 | 43a | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(ʔ)mīr</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 3.Sy <i>ʔil nāʔr=ō</i> Präp+ Sub ms stpron= ePP3ms | | "2.Sy"= 43b-c |
| VS 3,2 | 43b | P <i>ʔlē(h) nā(ʔ)</i> AV/G Imp ms+ Mod ₃ | [6.Sy] | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--|--|---|---|
| VS 4,1 | 43c | P <i>habbiṭ</i> AV/H Imp ms | C-dir <i>dark yam[m]</i> Sub ms cs + Sub ms abs | [2.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 43d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yi'īl</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 43e | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yabbiṭ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/H PK 3ms | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 6,2 | 43f | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"=43g |
| ExS+ | 43g | ʔēn NegExPtk | 1.Sy <i>m(aʔ)ū-mah</i> IPron | | |
| VS 6,2 | 43h | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"=43i |
| VS 3,2 | 43i | P <i>šū*b</i> AV/G Imp ms | C-mod <i>šabʕ pā'amīm</i> NumAdj fs abs + Sub fpl abs | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 44a | P <i>wa=yiḥy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | C-temp <i>b'=[h]a=šabi'c'īt</i> Präp=Atk= NumAdj fs abs | | |
| VS 6,2 | 44b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"=44c |
| DNS 4,2 = DVS 3,2 | 44c | SDK <i>hinni(h)</i> SDK | 1.Sy <i>ʕāb qāṭanʕ ā</i> Sub ms abs+ Adj fs abs | C-rel/-komp <i>k'=[kap[p] ʔiṣ</i> Präp=Sub fs cs+ Sub ms abs | P <i>ʕō*lā</i> AV/ G Part fs abs |
| | | 6.Sy <i>miy=yam[m]</i> Präp =Sub ms abs | | | |
| VS 6,2 | 44d | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | [3.Sy] | | "2.Sy"= 44e-i |
| VS 3,2 | 44e | P <i>ʕē(h)</i> AV/G Imp ms | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 6,2 | 44f | P <i>ʔmur</i> AV/G Imp ms | 3.Sy <i>ʔil ʔHB</i> Präp+PN | | "2.Sy"= 44g-i |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|--|--|-----------------|
| VS 4,1 | 44g | P <i>ʔsur</i> AV/G Imp ms | [2.Sy] | | |
| VS 3,2 | 44h | P <i>wa=riḏ</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G Imp ms | [6.Sy] | | |
| VS 4,1 | 44i | P+ 2.Sy <i>wʾ=lō(?)</i> <i>yīʕsur=ka(h)</i> Konj ₁ =Neg + AV/G PK 3ms= ePP2ms | 1.Sy <i>ha=gašm</i> Atk= Sub ms abs | | |
| VS 2,1_1pol | 45a | P <i>wa=yīhy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | C-temp <i>ʕad kō(h)</i> <i>wʾ=ʕad kō(h)</i> Präp +DPron+ Konj ₁ =Präp+ DPron | [1.Sy] | |
| VS 2,1 passiv= VS 4,1 | 45b | 1.Sy <i>wʾ=ha=šamaym</i> Konj ₁ =Atk= Sub mpl abs aktiv | P <i>hitqaddirū</i> AV/tD SK 3cpl P | C-instr/mod <i>ʕabīm wʾ=rūḥ</i> Sub mpl abs Konj ₁ = Sub fs abs 1.Sy | |
| VExS | 45c | P <i>wa=yīhy</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>gašm gadu(w)l</i> Sub ms abs+ Adj ms abs | | |
| VS 3,2 | 45d | P <i>wa=yirkab</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 1.Sy <i>ʔḤB</i> PN | [6.Sy] | |
| VS 3,2 | 45e | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yilik</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 6.Sy <i>YZR^cL-a-h</i> ON+h-loc | | |
| VNS 2,11 | 46a | 1.Sy <i>wʾ=yad YHWH</i> Konj ₁ =Sub fs cs+ GN | P-Kop <i>hayātā</i> AV/G SK 3 fs | P-Kompl <i>ʔil ʔLYHW</i> Präp+PN | |
| VS 4,1 | 46b | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=y ʕannis</i> Konj ₁ = AV/D PK 3ms | 2.Sy <i>mutn-a(y)=w</i> Sub mdu stpron= ePP3ms | | |
| VS 3,1 | 46c | P[+1.Sy] <i>wa=yaruš</i> Konj ₁ = AV/G PK 3ms | 5.Sy <i>lʾ=panē ʔḤB</i> (Präp= Sub ms cs)> Präp+PN | | C-temp =46cI |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------|--|--|--------|--|
| VS 3,2 | 46cI | P $\epsilon_{ad} b\bar{o}^{*2}=ka(h)$ Präp +AV/G Infcs = ePP2ms | 6.Sy YZR ^o L-a-h On+h-loc | [1.Sy] | |
|--------|------|--|--|--------|--|

Tabelle 2 - Wortverteilung

17,1

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | S ⁷ |
|---|----|------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|----|-------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Prowortarten | | | | | Füg- wortarten | | Spr.- WA ¹ | |
| | | Vb/ Vn ² | Sub | Adj | Nam ³ | Pron ⁴ | Atk | DK ⁵ | Adv | GW | Präp | Konj | Mod ⁶ | |
| 1 | a | 1 | 1 | | 2ON 2PN | | 1 | | | | 2 | wa ₁ = | | 10 |
| | b | | 1 | 1 | GN KN | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | bR | 1 | | | | RPron ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | 3 | | | DPron | 2 | | | | | Konj _{5,2} Konj ₁ | | 9 |
| | d | | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | Konj ₂ | | 4 |
| | S: | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | PrW | 7 | | | | FgW | 8 | | |
| | | HW | 16 | | | | | | | FW | 15 | | | 31 |

17,2-7

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | S |
|---|----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|----|
| | | | | | | Prowortarten | | | | | Füg- wortarten | | Spr.- WA | |
| | | Vb/ Vn | Sub | Adj | Nam | Pron | Atk | DK | Adv | GW | Präp | Konj | Mod | |
| 2 | a | 1 | 1 | | GN | ePP | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 6 |
| | aI | /1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | a | 1 | | | | DPron | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | w' ₁ = | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | ON | | | | | | 1 | w' ₁ = | | 5 |
| | cR | | | | ON | RPron | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 4 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | w' ₁ = | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | NO | Konj ₁ | | 5 |
| | cI | /1 | | | | ePP | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | GN | | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 2 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | ON | | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| | dR | | | | ON | RPron | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 6 | a | /1 | 4 | | | ePP | 2 | | | | 2 | 2Konj ₁ | | 12 |
| | b | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2Konj ₁ | | 7 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 5 |
| 7 | a | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Konj _{5,2} | Neg | 7 |

¹ Spr.-WA = Sprechereinstellungswortarten = Mod = Modalwörter

² Vn = Verbalnomen (= Inf cs/abs, Ptz)

³ Nam = EN, GN, ON, PN

⁴ Pron = sPP, ePP, DPron, FrPron, IPron, RPron

⁵ DK = TDK, SDK, WDK

⁶ Mod = Epistem-Ptk (= Neg, FrPtk), Modal-Ptk, Abtönungs-Ptk, Fokus-Ptk, Existenz-Ptk

⁷ S = Summe

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-----|----|---|---|------|----|---|---|---|------|----|-------|----|
| | S: | 18 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | PrW: | 18 | | | | FüW: | 35 | SprW: | 1 |
| | | HW: | 44 | | | FW: | 54 | | | | | | | 98 |

17,8-16

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | S |
|----|----|----------------|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|-----|---------|-----|----|--------------|--|------------------|----|
| | | V/ Vn | Sub | Adj | Nam | Prowortarten | | | | | Fügwortarten | | Spr.- WA | |
| | | | | | | Pron | Atk | DK | Adv | GW | Präp | Konj | Mod | |
| 8 | a | 1 | 1 | | GN | ePP | | | | | 1 | $w_1=$ | | 6 |
| | aI | /1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 9 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | b | 1 | | | ON | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | bR | | | | ON | RPron | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | $w_1=$ | | 3 |
| | d | 1 | 2 | | | | | SD K | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | dI | /1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 10 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | | | ON | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 3 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | $w_1=$ | | 6 |
| | d | /1 | 3 | | | | 1 | SD K | 1 | | | Konj ₁ | | 8 |
| | e | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | $w_1=$ | | 4 |
| | f | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| | g | 1 | 3 | | | ePP | 1 | | | | 2 | | Mod ₃ | 9 |
| | h | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| 11 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| | aI | /1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | $w_1=$ | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| | d | 1 | 3 | | | 2ePP | | | | | 2 | | Mod ₃ | 9 |
| 12 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| | b | | 1 | 1 | GN | ePP | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | c | | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | Konj _{5,2} | ExPtk | 5 |
| | d | | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Konj ₂ Konj ₁ | | 10 |
| | e | /1 | 1 | Num | | ePP | | WD K | | | | Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| | f | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| | g | 1 | 1 | | | 3ePP | | | | | 2 | $w_1=$ Konj ₁ | | 9 |
| | h | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 3 |
| | i | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w_1=$ | | 2 |
| 13 | a | 1 | | | PN | ePP | | | | | 1 | $w_1=$ | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Neg | 2 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | e | 1 | 1 | 1 | | ePP | | | 2 | | 3 | | Mod ₄ | 10 |
| | f | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | $w_1=$ | | 4 |
| | g | 1 | 1 | | | 2ePP | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | Konj ₂ Konj ₁ | | 11 |
| 14 | a | 1 | 1 | | GN ON | | | | 1 | | | Konj ₃ | | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|-----|-----|---|----|-------------|-----|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-----|-----|
| | b | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | Neg | 5 |
| | c | 1/1 | 6 | | GN | | 2 | | | 2 | $w_1 =$ | Neg | 15 |
| 15 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | PN | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | | ePP 2sPP | | | | | 2Konj ₁ $wa_1 =$ | | 9 |
| 16 | a | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | Neg | 5 |
| | b | 1 | 3 | | GN | | 1 | | | 1 | $w_1 =$ | Neg | 9 |
| | bR | 1 | 1 | | PN | Rpron | | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | 43 | 45 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 34 | 9 |
| | | | | | | PrW: | 45 | | | | FüW: | 73 | |
| | | HW: | 103 | | | FW: | 118 | | | | | | 221 |

17,17-24

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | S |
|----|-----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|----|-----|----|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----|
| | | V/ Vn | Sub | Adj | Nam | Prowortarten | | | | | Fügwortarten | | Spr.- WA | |
| | | | | | | Pron | Atk | DK | Adv | GW | Präp | Konj | Mod | |
| 17 | a | 1 | 1 | | | Dpron | 2 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | 1 | | ePP | | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | Rpron ePP | | | | | 2 | | Neg | 7 |
| 18 | a | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | b | | | | | Frpron ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | c | | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 3 |
| | cV | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | d | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | dI1 | /1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | dI2 | /1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 2 | Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| 19 | a | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | 2ePP | | | | | 2 | | | 6 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | 2ePP | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | dR | /1 | | | | Rpron sPP | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | e | 1 | 1 | | | 2ePP | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| 20 | a | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | cV | | 2 | | GN | ePP | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | c | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | Mod ₁ Mod ₂ | 5 |
| | cR | /1 | | | | Rpron sPP ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | cI | /1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| 21 | a | 1 | 2 | Num | | | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | | | GN | | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | dV | | 1 | | GN | ePP | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | d | 1 | 3 | | | Dpron | 2 | | | | 1 | | Mod ₃ | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|-----|----|---|----------|-------|-----|----|---|---|------|--------------|---|-----|
| | | | | | | ePP | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | a | 1 | 1 | | GN PN | | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | b | 1 | 3 | | | ePP | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 8 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| 23 | a | 1 | 1 | | PN | | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | b | 1 | 2 | | | ePP | 2 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 8 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | 2ePP | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | d | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 3 |
| | e | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | f | | 1 | 1 | | ePP | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 24 | a | 1 | 1 | | PN | | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | b | 1 | | | | DPron | | TD | | | | | | 3 |
| | c | | 2 | | | sPP | | | | | | $Konj_{5,1}$ | | 4 |
| | d | | 1 | | GN | ePP | | | 1 | | 1 | $Konj_1$ | | 6 |
| | | 33 | 38 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 24 | 4 | S: |
| | | | | | | PrW: | 55 | | | | FgW: | 60 | | |
| | | HW: | 85 | | | FW: | 115 | | | | | | | 200 |

18,1-16b

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | S |
|----|----|----------------|-----|-----|----------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|---|
| | | | | | | Prowortarten | | | | | Fügwortarten | | Spr.-WA | |
| | | Vb/ Vn | Sub | Adj | Nam | Pron | Atk | DK | Adv | GW | Präp | Konj | Mod | |
| 1 | a | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 | |
| | b | 1 | 2 | Num | GN PN | | 2 | | | 2 | Konj ₁ | | 11 | |
| | bI | /1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | d | 1 | | | PN | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| | e | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 7 | |
| 2 | a | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 3 | |
| | aI | /1 | | | PN | | | | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| | b | | 1 | 1 | ON | | 1 | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 6 | |
| 3 | a | 1 | | | 2PN | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 | |
| | aR | | 1 | | | Rpron | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | b | 1 | | 1 | PN GN | | | | 1 | NO | Konj ₂ | | 7 | |
| 4 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 | |
| | aI | /1 | 1 | | PN GN | | | | | NO 1 | | | 6 | |
| | b | 1 | 1 | Num | PN | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 | |
| | c | 1 | 2 | Num | | ePP | 1 | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 8 | |
| | d | 1 | 2 | | | ePP | | | | | $w'_1 =$ Konj ₁ | | 6 | |
| 5 | a | 1 | | | 2PN | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 | |
| | b | 1 | 6 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | Konj ₁ | | 14 | |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Mod ₂ | 3 | |
| | d | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2Konj ₁ | | 5 | |
| | e | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | $w'_1 =$ | Neg | 6 | |
| 6 | a | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | 1 | | | NO 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 | |
| | aI | /1 | | | | ePP | | | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| | b | 1 | 1 | 1 | PN | ePP | | | | 2 | | | 7 | |
| | c | 1 | 1 | 1 | PN | ePP | | | | 2 | Konj ₁ | | 8 | |
| 7 | a | 1 | 1 | | PN | | 1 | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 6 | |
| | b | | | | PN | ePP | | SDK | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 5 | |
| | c | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 3 | |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 | |
| | e | 1 | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 | |
| | f | | 1 | | PN | ePP DPron sPP | | | | | | FrPtk | 6 | |
| 8 | a | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 | |
| | b | | | | | sPP | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | e | | | | PN | | | SDK | | | | | 2 | |
| 9 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 | |
| | b | 1 | | | | FPron | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | PN | sPP ePP | | | | 2 | Konj _{5,2} | | 9 | |
| | cI | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| 10 | a | | 1 | 1 | GN | ePP | | | | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|----|----|------|----------|--------------|----|-----|-----|---------|--|---------------|-----|
| | b | | 2 | | | | | | | | Konj _{5,2} Konj ₁ | ExPtk | 5 |
| | bR | 1 | 1 | | | Rpron ePP | | | 1 | | | Neg | 6 |
| | bRI | /1 | | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 2 |
| | d | | | | | | | | | | | Neg- ExPtk | 1 |
| | e | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2NO | w ₁ '= Konj ₁ | | 9 |
| | f | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | Konj _{5,1} | Neg | 4 |
| 11 | a | /1 | | | | sPP | | 1 | | | Konj ₁ | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | d | | | | PN | | | SDK | | | | | 2 |
| 12 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | | | | sPP ePP | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | GN | ePP | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 5 |
| | d | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Konj _{5,2} | Neg | 4 |
| | e | 1 | | | | | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 2 |
| | eI | /1 | | | PN | | | | | 2 | | | 4 |
| | f | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | Konj ₁ | Neg | 4 |
| | g | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 3 |
| | h | 1 | 2 | | GN | 2ePP | | | | NO 1 | w ₁ '= | | 9 |
| 13 | a | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | FrPtk Neg | 6 |
| | b | 1 | | | | Rpron | | | | NO | | | 3 |
| | bI | /1 | 1 | | PN GN | | | | | NO 1 | | | 6 |
| | c | 1 | 4 | 3Num | GN | | 1 | | | 2 | w _{a1} '= | | 13 |
| | d | /1 | 2 | | | ePP | | | | | w _{a1} '= Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| 14 | a | /1 | | | | sPP | | TDK | | | Konj ₁ | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | d | | | | PN | | | TDK | | | | | 2 |
| | e | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 3 |
| 15 | a | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | w _{a1} '= | | 3 |
| | b | | 1 | 1 | GN | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | bR | 1 | | | | Rpron ePP | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | 1 | | | 1 | Konj ₂ | | 6 |
| 16 | a | 1 | | | 2PN | | | | | 1 | w _{a1} '= | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | 1 | w _{a1} '= | | 4 |
| | | 66 | 54 | 13 | 35 | 44 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 49 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | PW: | 69 | FüW: | 105 | |
| | | | | HW: | 168 | | | | FW: | 185 | | | 353 |

18,16c-40

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | | S |
|----|-----|----------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------|-----|----|-----|--------------|----------------|--|------------------|----|
| | | | | | Prowortarten | | | | | Fügwortarten | | Spr.-WA | | |
| | | Vb/Vn | Sub | Adj | Nam | Pron | Atk | DK | Adv | GW | Präp | Konj | Mod | |
| 16 | c | 1 | | | 2PN | | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| 17 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 2 |
| | aI | /1 | | | 2PN | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | PN | ePP | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| | c | /1 | | | KN | sPP DPron | | | | | | | Mod ₁ | 5 |
| 18 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | | | KN | | | | | | NO | | Neg | 4 |
| | c | | 2 | | | sPP ePP | | | | | | Konj ₁ Konj ₂ | | 6 |
| | cI | 1 | 1 | | GN | ePP | | | | | NO 1 | | | 6 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| 19 | a | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | Konj ₁ | | 3 |
| | b | 1/1 | 7 | 2Num | ON PN KN | ePP | 3 | | | | NO_ 2x 2 | Konj ₁ - 2x | | 24 |
| 20 | a | 1 | 2 | | PN KN | | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | 2 | | ON | | 2 | | | | NO 1 | wa ₁ = | | 9 |
| 21 | a | 1 | 2 | | PN | | 1 | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 2 |
| | c | /1 | 1 | Num | | sPP | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 8 |
| | d | | 1 | | GN | | 1 | | | | | Konj _{5,2} | | 4 |
| | e | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | f | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | Konj ₁ Konj _{5,2} | | 4 |
| | g | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | h | 1 | 2 | | | ePP | 1 | | | | NO | Konj ₁ | Neg | 8 |
| 22 | a | 1 | 1 | | PN | | 1 | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 6 |
| | b | 1 | 2 | | GN | sPP ePP | | | | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | c | | 3 | 3Num | | | 1 | | | | | Konj ₁ - 2x | | 9 |
| 23 | a | 1 | 1 | Num | | ePP | | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | Num | | ePP | 2 | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 8 |
| | c | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | | Konj ₁ | | 3 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 5 |
| | e | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Konj ₁ | Neg | 4 |
| | f | 1 | 1 | Num | | sPP | 2 | | | | NO | Konj ₁ | | 8 |
| | g | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | w ₁ '= | | 5 |
| | h | /1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Konj ₁ | Neg | 4 |
| 24 | a | 1 | 2 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | w ₁ '= | | 6 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | GN | sPP | | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | w ₁ '= | | 2 |
| | dP | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | dPr | 1 | 1 | | | RPron | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | d | | 1 | | | sPP | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | e | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | wa ₁ = | | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|--------------|---|--|---|----|--|-------------------------------|------------------|----|
| | f | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | g | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 25 | a | 1 | 2 | | PN | | 1 | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | 1 | | ePP | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 7 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | Konj ₁ | | 3 |
| | d | | | 1 | | sPP | 1 | | | | | Konj _{5,2} | | 4 |
| | e | 1 | 2 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | $w'_1 =$ | | 6 |
| | f | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Konj ₂ | Neg | 4 |
| 26 | a | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | NO | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | aR | 1 | | | | Rpron ePP | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | c | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | $wa_1 =$ Konj ₁ | | 13 |
| | cI | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | dV | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | d | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | e | | 1 | | | | | | | | | Konj ₂ | Neg- ExPtk | 3 |
| | f | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Konj ₂ | Neg- ExPtk | 3 |
| | g | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | gR | 1 | | | | Rpron | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 27 | a | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | PN | ePP | | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | e | | 1 | | | sPP | | | | | | Konj _{5,2} | | 3 |
| | f | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Mod ₂ | 2 |
| | g | | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | Konj ₁ | Mod ₂ | 5 |
| | h | | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | Konj ₁ | Mod ₂ | 5 |
| | i | | | 1 | | sPP | | | | | | | Mod ₂ | 3 |
| | j | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $w'_1 =$ | | 2 |
| 28 | a | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | 3 | | | ePP | 2 | | | 3 | | $wa_1 =$ Konj ₁ | | 12 |
| | bI | /1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 2 | | | | 5 |
| 29 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | aI | /1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | bI | /1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 5 |
| | c | | 1 | | | | | | | | | Konj ₂ | Neg- ExPtk | 3 |
| | d | /1 | | | | | | | | | | Konj ₂ | Neg- ExPtk | 3 |
| | e | | 1 | | | | | | | | | Konj ₂ | Neg- ExPtk | 3 |
| 30 | a | 1 | 2 | | PN | | 1 | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | | ePP | 1 | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 |
| | d | 1/1 | 1 | | GN | | 1 | | | NO | | $wa_1 =$ | | 7 |
| 31 | a | 1 | 4 | Num | 2PN | | | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 10 |
| | aR | 1 | 1 | | GN | Rpron ePP | | | | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | aRI | /1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|---|-----|-----------|---------------------|---|--|---|--|---------|----------------------------------|------------------|----|
| | b | 1 | 1 | | PN | ePP | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 32 | a | 1 | 3 | | GN | | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ Konj ₁ | | 9 |
| | b | 1 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | $wa_1 =$ | | 11 |
| 33 | a | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | NO | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | NO | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| 34 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | b | 1 | 2 | Num | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | $w'_1 =$ Konj ₁ | | 9 |
| | d | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | e | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | f | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | g | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | h | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | i | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| 35 | a | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 8 |
| | b | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | NO | Konj ₁ | Mod ₂ | 7 |
| 36 | a | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | aI | /1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | PN | | 1 | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | dV | | 1 | | GN 3PN | | | | | | | Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| | d | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | e | | 1 | | KN | sPP | | | | | 1 | Konj _{5,2} | | 5 |
| | f | | 1 | | | sPP ePP | | | | | | Konj ₁ | | 4 |
| | g | 1 | 3 | | | DPron ePP ePP | 2 | | | | NO 1 | Konj ₁ | | 11 |
| 37 | a | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | aV | | | | GN | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | b | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | DPron | 2 | | | | | Konj ₁ | | 6 |
| | d | | 1 | | | sPP | 1 | | | | | Konj _{5,2} | | 4 |
| | dV | | | | GN | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | e | 1 | 1 | | | sPP ePP | | | 1 | | NO | $w'_1 =$ | | 7 |
| 38 | a | 1 | 1 | | GN | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | b | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4NO | $wa_1 =$ Konj _{1-3x} | | 17 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | NO | Konj ₁ | | 5 |
| | cR | | 1 | | | RPron | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 39 | a | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 2 |
| | dP | | | | GN | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | d | | 1 | | | sPP | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | eP | | | | GN | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | e | | 1 | | | sPP | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 40 | a | 1 | | | PN | ePP | | | | | 1 | $wa_1 =$ | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | NO | | | 5 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | 1 | | Neg | 5 |
| | d | 1 | | | | ePP | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|----|----------|------------|-----|---|---|---|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| e | 1 | 1 | | PN ON | ePP | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 7 |
| f | 1 | | | | ePP | | | 1 | | | wa ₁ = | | 4 |
| | 110 | 132 | 17 | 42 | 60 | 70 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 88 | 103 | 17 | |
| | | | | | PW: 136 | | | | | FüW: 191 | | Spr.- W:17 | |
| | HW: | 301 | | | FW: | 344 | | | | | | | 645 |

18,41-46

| | | Hauptwortarten | | | | Funktionswortarten | | | | | | | | S |
|----|-----|----------------|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|-----|----|---------|--------|--|-------------------|------------------|---|
| | | Vb/ Vn | Sub | Adj | Nam | Prowortarten | | | | | Fügwortarten | | Spr.- WA | |
| | | | | | | Pron | Atk | DK | Ad v | G W | Präp | Konj | Mod | |
| 41 | a | 1 | | | 2PN | | | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | c | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | d | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Konj ₁ | | 2 |
| | e | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | Konj ₂ | | 5 |
| 42 | a | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | 3 |
| | a11 | /1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | a12 | /1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Konj ₁ | | | 3 |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | ON PN | | 1 | | | 1 | w' ₁ = | | | 7 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 3 |
| | d | 1 | 2 | | | 2ePP | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | | 7 |
| 43 | a | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Mod ₃ | 2 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | d | 1 | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 2 |
| | e | 1 | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 2 |
| | f | 1 | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 2 |
| | g | | | | | IPron | | | | | | | Neg- ExPtk | 2 |
| | h | 1 | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 2 |
| | i | 1 | 1 | Num | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 44 | a | 1 | | Num | | | 1 | | | 1 | wa ₁ = | | | 5 |
| | b | 1 | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 2 |
| | c | /1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 9 |
| | d | 1 | | | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 2 |
| | e | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | f | 1 | | | PN | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | g | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | h | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Konj ₁ | | 2 |
| | i | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | 1 | | | | Konj ₁ | Neg | | 6 |
| 45 | a | 1 | | | | 2Dpr on | | | | 2 | wa ₁ = Konj ₁ | | | 7 |
| | b | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | w' ₁ = Konj ₁ | | | 7 |
| | c | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 4 |
| | d | 1 | | | PN | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 3 |
| | e | 1 | | | ON | | | | | | wa ₁ = | | | 3 |
| 46 | a | 1 | 1 | | GN | | | | | 1 | w' ₁ = | | | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|---|---|---|------|----------|---|-----|
| | | | | | PN | | | | | | | | | |
| | b | 1 | 1 | | | ePP | | | | | | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | c | 1 | | | PN | | | | | 1 | | $wa_1 =$ | | 4 |
| | cI | /1 | | | ON | ePP | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | 36 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 3 | |
| | | | | | | PW: | 15 | | | | FüW: | 43 | 3 | |
| | | | | HW: | 74 | | | | | | FW: | 61 | | 135 |

Tabelle 3 - Wortart

Substantive 17,1

| <i>konkret</i> | | <i>STACT</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| belebt | unbelebt | <i>dābar</i> : 1d stact, voc |
| <i>Person</i> | <i>Gegenstände</i> | |
| <i>ʿilō*ḥīm</i> : 1b div, ind | Wetter | |
| | <i>ṭal[l]</i> : 1c konkr, phaen | |
| | <i>maṭar</i> : 1c konkr, phaen | |
| | Zeitangabe | |
| | <i>šanā</i> : 1c konkr, temp-dim | |

Substantive 17,2-7

| <i>konkret</i> | | <i>STACT</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| belebt | unbelebt | <i>dābar</i> : 2a.5b stact, voc |
| Tiere | <i>Gegenstände</i> | |
| <i>ʿō*ribīm</i> : 4c.6a zoo, koll | Wetter | |
| | <i>gašm</i> : 7c konkr, phaen | |
| | Nahrungsmittel | |
| | <i>bašar</i> : 6a.6b konkr, ut-cena | |
| | <i>laḥm</i> : 6a.6b konkr, ut-cena | |
| | Ort und Zeit | |
| | Ortsangabe | |
| | <i>ʿarṣ</i> : 7c konkr, lok-nat | |
| | <i>naḥl</i> : 3c.4b.5d.6c.7b konkr, lok-nataq | |
| | <i>qadm</i> : 3b konkr, geogr | |
| | Zeitangabe | |
| | <i>buqr</i> : 6a konkr, temp | |
| | <i>yōm</i> : 7a konkr, temp-dim | |
| | <i>ʿarb</i> : 6b konkr, temp | |
| | <i>qiṣ[s]</i> : 7a konkr, temp | |

Substantive 17,8-16

| <i>konkret</i> | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| belebt | | unbelebt | |
| <i>Person</i> | <i>Gegenstände</i> | <i>Ort und Zeit</i> | <i>STACT</i> |
| ʿalmanā: 9d.10d hum, ind-stat | Wetter | Ortsangaben | <i>dābar</i> : 8a.13d. 15b.16b stact, voc |
| <i>bīn</i> : 12g.13g hum, ind-cogn | <i>gašm</i> : i14c konkr, phaen | ʿadamā: 14c konkr, lok | abstrakt |
| ʿilō* <i>hīm</i> : 12b.14a div, ind | Material | <i>bayt</i> : 15c konkr, lok | Mengenangaben |
| ʿiššā: 9d. 10d hum, ind-stat | ʿis: 10d.12e konkr, ut | ʿūr: 10c konkr, lok | <i>pīt/tj</i> : 11d abstr, quant |
| Körperteil | Nahrungsmittel | <i>paḥ</i> : 10c konkr, lok | <i>m'lo*(?)</i> : 12d abstr, quant |
| <i>yad</i> : 11d.16bR hum, partcorp | <i>laḥm</i> : 11d konkr, ut-cena | Zeitangabe | <i>m'aḥ</i> : 10g.12d abstr, quant |
| <i>kap[p]</i> : 12d hum, partcorp | <i>maym</i> : 10g konkr, ut-cena | <i>yōm</i> : 14c.15c konkr, temp-dim | |
| <i>panīm</i> : i14c hum, partcorp | <i>ma'ōg</i> : 12c konkr, ut-cena | | |
| | ʿū* <i>gā</i> : 13e konkr, ut-cena | | |
| | <i>qamḥ</i> :12d.14b.16a konkr, ut-cena | | |
| | <i>šamm</i> : 12d.14c.16b konkr, ut-cena | | |
| | Gefäße | | |
| | <i>kad[d]</i> : 14b.16a konkr, ut-vas | | |
| | <i>kily</i> : 10g konkr, ut-vas | | |
| | <i>šappaḥt</i> : 12d.14c.16b konkr, ut-vas | | |

Substantive 17,17-24

| <i>konkret</i> | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| belebt | | unbelebt | |
| <i>Person</i> | <i>Körperteil</i> | <i>Ortsangaben</i> | <i>STACT</i> |
| ʿilō* <i>hīm</i> : 18cV. 20cV.21dV.24c div, ind | <i>ḥēq</i> : 19c hum, partcorp | <i>bayt</i> : 17b.23b konkr, lok | <i>ḥuly</i> : 17c stact, aegr |
| | <i>nāšamā</i> : 17d hum, partcorp | ʿālī* <i>y'ā</i> : 19d.23b konkr, lok | <i>dābar</i> : 17a: stact, res 24d: stact, voc |
| ʿalmanā :20c hum, ind-stat | <i>naps</i> : 21d.22b hum, partcorp | <i>miṭṭā</i> : 19e konkr, lok | <i>qōl</i> : 22a stact, voc |
| ʿim :23c hum, ind-cogn | <i>qārb</i> : 21d.22b hum, partcorp | | |
| ʿiš: 18cV.24c hum, ind-stat | <i>pā</i> : 24d hum, partcorp | | |
| ʿiššā : 17b.24a | | | abstrakt |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| hum, ind | | | |
| <i>ba'lah</i> : 17b hum, ind-stat | | | <i>'awō*nr</i> : 8dI1 abstr, qual-mor |
| <i>bīr</i> : 17b.18dI2. 19b.20cI.23f hum, ind-cogn | | | <i>'āmī[t]t</i> : 24d abstr, qual-mor |
| <i>yald</i> : 21a.21d.22b.23a hum, ind-stat | | | |

Substantive 18,1-16b

| <i>konkret</i> | | <i>abstrakt</i> |
|--|--|---|
| belebt | unbelebt | |
| <i>Person</i> | <i>Gegenstände</i> | <i>Ort und Zeit</i> |
| <i>'iṣ</i> : 4c.13c_2x hum, ind | Kontinuum | Ortsangaben |
| <i>nābī</i> (?): 4aI.b.13bI.c hum, ind, prof | <i>maym</i> : 5b konkr, kont-liq | <i>'ādamā</i> : 1e konkr, lok |
| <i>ādō*nr</i> : 7f.8d. 10bR.11c.13a.14c hum, ind, stat | Wetter | <i>'arṣ</i> : 5b.6a konkr, lok |
| <i>'abd</i> : 9c.12h hum, ind, stat | <i>maṭar</i> : 1e konkr, phaen | <i>bayt</i> : 3aR konkr, lok |
| <i>gōy</i> : 10b.e hum, coll | Nahrungsmittel | <i>dark</i> : 6b.c.7a konkr, lok |
| <i>ṣabā</i> (?): 15b hum, coll | <i>ḥaṣīr</i> : 5c konkr,ut, cena | <i>mā'ar[r]ā</i> : 4c.13c konkr, lok |
| <i>mamlakā</i> : 10b.e hum,coll | <i>laḥm</i> : 4d.13d konkr,ut, cena | <i>mā'yān</i> : 5b konkr, lok, nataq |
| <i>'ilō*ḥīm</i> : 10a div, ind | <i>maym</i> : 4d.13d konkr,ut, cena | <i>naḥl</i> : 5b konkr, lok, nataq |
| Körperteil | | |
| <i>yad</i> : 9c hum, partcorp | | Zeitangaben |
| <i>panīm</i> : 1e.7d hum, partcorp | | <i>yōm</i> : 1a.15c konkr, temp, dim |
| | | <i>šanā</i> : 1b konkr, temp, dim |
| Tiere | | |
| <i>bāḥimā</i> : 5e zoo, koll | | |
| <i>sūs</i> : 5d zoo, ind | | |
| <i>pard</i> : 5d zoo, ind | | |

Substantive 18,16c-40

| <i>konkret</i> | | <i>abstrakt</i> |
|---|---|--|
| belebt | unbelebt | <i>qašb</i> : 29e abstr, qual |
| Person | Gegenstände | |
| <i>ʿab</i> : 18c hum, ind-cogn | <i>šim</i> : 4a.b.25e.26c.31b.32a int-nom | Ausstattung <i>mispar</i> : 31a abstr, quant |
| <i>bayt</i> : 18c hum, coll | Material | <i>šulḥār</i> : i19b konkr, ut-mob |
| <i>bin</i> : 20a.31a hum, ind-cogn | <i>ʿapar</i> : 38b konkr, ut | Gefäße <i>kul[l]</i> : 19b. 20a.21a.24e.30a.c 36g.39a. abstr, coll |
| <i>ʿabd</i> : 36f hum, ind-stat | <i>ʿiṣ</i> : 23d.g.33a.c.34c 38b.konkr,ut | <i>kad[d]</i> : 34b konkr, ut-vas |
| <i>ʿam[m]</i> : 1a.h. 22a.24e.30a.c. 37c.39a hum, coll | <i>ʿabr</i> : 31a.32a.38b konkr, ut | Ortsangaben STACT |
| <i>ʿiṣ</i> : 22c.40c hum, ind | <i>ʿiṣ</i> : 23e.h.24dPR. 25f.38a. konkr,ut | <i>bayt</i> : 32b konkr, lok-dim |
| <i>nābī(?)</i> : i19b_2x 20b.22b.c.25a.36b. 40b.hum, ind, prof | <i>ḥarb</i> : 28b konkr, ut-bell | <i>dark</i> : 27h konkr, lok |
| <i>šibṭ</i> : 31a hum, coll | <i>maym</i> : 34b.35a.b.38c | <i>naḥl</i> : 40e konkr, lok, nataq |
| <i>ʿilō*ḥīm</i> : 21d. 24a.dP.d.25e.27e. 36dV.e.37d.39d.e div, ind | <i>rumḥ</i> : 28b konkr, ut-bell | <i>tāʿalā</i> : 32b.35b.38cR konkr, lok |
| <i>ʿaširā</i> : i19b | <i>zar</i> : 32b konkr, ut | <i>har[r]</i> : 19b.20b konkr, lok |
| <i>baʿl</i> : 18d.19b. 21f.22c. 25a.26c. 26dV.40b div, ind | <i>sāʿip̄im</i> : 21c konkr, ut | <i>sabīb</i> : 32b.35a konkr,lok |
| Körperteil | Kulteinrichtung | Zeitangaben |
| <i>dam</i> : 28bI hum, partcorp | <i>minḥā</i> : 29bI.36aI konkr, ut-kult | <i>yōm</i> : 36d konkr, temp |
| <i>lib[b]</i> : 37e hum, partcorp | <i>mizbiḥ</i> : 26g.30d.32a.b.35a konkr, ut-kult | <i>buqr</i> : 26c konkr, temp |
| <i>panīm</i> : 39b hum, partcorp | <i>ʿō*lā</i> : 34c.38b konkr, ut-kult | <i>šuhraym</i> : 26c.27a.29aI konkr, temp |
| Tiere | | |
| <i>par[r]</i> : 23a.b.f.25b. 26a.33b. zoo, ind | | |

Substantive 18,41-46

| <i>konkret</i> | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| belebt | unbelebt | | STACT |
| Person | Gegenstände | Ortsangaben | <i>hāmōr</i> : 41e stact |
| <i>ʔiṣ</i> : 44c hum, ind | Wetter | <i>šamaym</i> : 45b konkr, loc | <i>qōl</i> : 41e stact, voc |
| <i>naʿr</i> : 43a hum, ind-stat | <i>gašm</i> : 41e.44i.45c konkr, phaen | <i>ʿarṣ</i> : 42c konkr, loc | |
| | <i>rūḥ</i> : 45b konkr, phaen | <i>yam[m]</i> : 43c.44c konkr, loc-nataq | Mengenangaben |
| Körperteil | <i>ʿāb</i> : 44c.45b konkr, phaen | <i>dark</i> : 43c konkr, loc | <i>pāʿm</i> : 43i stact, quant |
| <i>birḳaym</i> : 42d hum, partcorp | | <i>rō(?)ṣ</i> : 42b konkr, loc | |
| <i>yad</i> : 46a hum, partcorp | | | |
| <i>kap[p]</i> : 44c hum, partcorp | | | |
| <i>mutn-a(y)m</i> : 46b hum, partcorp | | | |
| <i>panīm</i> : 42d hum, partcorp | | | |

Verben 17,1-7

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Ergehensverben | Verben der Fortbewegung | Verben der Rede und Artikulation |
| Ø | | | |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop: 1c | Ø | <i>MD</i> : 1bR | <i>MR</i> : 1a |

Verben 17,2-7

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | Ergehensverben | Verben der Fortbewegung | Tätigkeitsverben | Verben der Fortbewegung/ Kausativ |
| Ø | | | | |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop: 2a.c | <i>YBŠ</i> : 7b | <i>HLK</i> : 3a.5a.5c | <i>ŠY</i> : 5b | <i>Bō</i> ² Hact: 6a |
| Tempus-marker: 4a.7a | | <i>YŠB</i> : 5d | <i>KūL</i> -R ₃ : 4cI | Verben der Rede u. Artikulation |
| | | <i>PNY</i> : 3b | <i>ŠWY</i> : 4c | <i>MR</i> : 2aI |
| | | | <i>ŠTR</i> -N: 3c | |
| | | | <i>ŠTY</i> : 4b.6c | |

Verben 17,8-16

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | Ergehensverben | Verben der Fortbewegung | Tätigkeitsverben | |
| <i>HSR</i> : 14c.16b | | | | |
| | <i>KLY</i> : 14b.16a | <i>Bō</i> ³ : 10c.12f.13c | <i>KL</i> : 12h.15c | Verben der Fortbewegung/ Kausativ |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop: 8a | <i>YR</i> ³ : 13b | <i>HLK</i> : 9b.10b.11a.15a | <i>KūL</i> -R ₃ : 9dI | <i>YŠ</i> ² Hact: 13f |
| | <i>MūT</i> : 12i | <i>YŠB</i> : 9c | <i>ŠY</i> : 13d.15b | Verben des Gebens u. Nehmens |
| | | <i>QūM</i> : 9a.10a | <i>ŠWY</i> -Dact: 9d | <i>LQH</i> : 10g.11aI.11d |
| | | | <i>QR</i> ³ : 10e.11b | <i>NTN</i> : i14c |
| | | | <i>QŠŠ</i> -L: 10d.12e | <i>ŠY</i> : 2g.13e.g |
| | | | <i>ŠTY</i> : 10h | Verben der Rede u. Artikulation |
| | | | | <i>MR</i> : 8aI.10f.11c.12a.13a.14a |
| | | | | <i>DBR</i> -Dact: 16bR |

Verben 17,17-24

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| <i>YTR</i> : 17d | Ergehens- verben | Tätigkeitsverben | | Verben der Fortbewegung/ Kausativ |
| | <i>HYY</i> : 22c | <i>MūT</i> -Hact: 18dI2.20cI | | <i>MDD</i> -tR ₁ : 21a |
| | <i>HL Y</i> : 17b | <i>QR</i> [?] : 20a. 21b | | <i>YRD</i> -Hact: 23b |
| | | <i>R</i> ^c -Hact: 20c | | <i>LY</i> -Hact: 19d |
| | | | | <i>ŠKB</i> -Hact: 19e |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop 17c | Verben der Fortbewegung | Verben der Wahrnehmung u. Erkenntnis | | Verben des Gebens u. Nehmens |
| Tempusmarker: <i>HYY</i> : 17a | <i>Bō</i> [?] : 18d | <i>ZKR</i> -Hact: 18dI1 | | <i>LQH</i> : 19c.23a |
| | <i>GūR</i> : 20cR | <i>YD</i> ^c : 24b | | <i>NTN</i> : 19b.23c |
| | <i>YŠB</i> : 19dR | <i>R</i> [?] <i>Y</i> : 23e | | Verben der Rede u. Artikulation |
| | <i>ŠūB</i> : 21d.22b | <i>ŠM</i> ^c : 22a | | <i>MR</i> [?] : 18a.19a. 20b.21c.23d. 24a |

Verben 18,1-16b

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| ∅ | Ergehens- verben | Tätigkeitsverben | | Verben der Fortbewegung/ Kausativ |
| | ∅ | <i>BQŠ</i> -Dact: 10bRI | | <i>HB</i> [?] -Hact: 4c.13c |
| | | <i>LQH</i> : 4b | | |
| | Verben der Fortbewegung | <i>HRG</i> : 2g.13bI.14e | Verben der Wahrnehmung u. Erkenntnis | Verben des Gebens und Nehmens |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop : 1b.3b.7a | <i>Bō</i> [?] : 12e | <i>HṬ</i> [?] : 9b | <i>NKR</i> -Hact: 7c | <i>NTN</i> : 1e.9c |
| Tempus- marker: 1a.4a.12a | <i>HLK</i> : 1c.2a.5b. 6b.c.8c.11b.12b. 14b.16a | <i>HYY</i> -Dact: 5d | <i>YD</i> ^c : 12d | <i>ŠLH</i> : 10bR |
| | <i>NPL</i> : 7d | <i>HLQ</i> : 6a | Verben der Produktion u. Ausstattung | Verben der Rede und Artikulation |
| | <i>BR</i> ^c : 6aI | <i>YR</i> [?] : 12h | <i>KūL</i> -R ₃ 4d.13d | <i>MR</i> [?] : 1bI.5a.7e.8a.d. 9a.10c.11a.c. 14a.c.15a |
| | <i>MD</i> : 15bR | <i>KRT</i> -Hact: 4aI.5e | <i>ŠB</i> ^c -Hact: 10e | <i>NGD</i> -Hact: 12eI.16b -Hpass: 13a |
| | | <i>MŠ</i> [?] : 5c.10f.12f | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | <i>MūT</i> -Hact : 9cI | | |
| | | <i>NŠ</i> ³ : 12c | | |
| | | <i>ŠY</i> : 13b | | |
| | | <i>QR</i> ³ : 3a | | |
| | | <i>R²Y-N</i> : 1d.2aI.15c | | |

Verben 18,16c-40

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Ø | Ergehens- verben | Tätigkeits- verben | | Verben der Fortbewegung/ Kausativ |
| | <i>YQŠ</i> : 27j | <i>KL</i> : i19b.38b | <i>ŠHT</i> : : 40f | <i>YRD</i> -Hact: 40e |
| | <i>MLT</i> -N: 40c | <i>BHR</i> : 23b.25b | <i>ŠLŠ</i> : 34h.i | <i>SBB</i> -Hact: 37e |
| | <i>NB</i> ² -tD: 29b | <i>GDD</i> - tR ₁ : 28b | <i>ŠNY</i> : 34e.f | <i>QBS</i> : 19b.20b |
| | | <i>HTL</i> -Dact: 27b | <i>TPŠ</i> :40b.d | |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop : 31aR.b. | Verben der Fortbewegung | <i>YTR</i> -N: 22b | Verben der Wahrnehmung u. Erkenntnis | Verben des Gebens u. Nehmens |
| Tempusmarker : 17a.24c.27a.29a. 36a | <i>HLK</i> : 16c.18d. 21e.g.35a | <i>LHK</i> -Dact :38c | <i>YD</i> ^c : 36d.37c | <i>YŠQ</i> : 34c |
| | <i>BR</i> : 29aI | <i>LQH</i> : 26a.31a | <i>R²Y</i> : 17aI.39a | <i>NTN</i> 23a.23g.26aR |
| | <i>NGŠ</i> : 21a 30b.c.36b | <i>NTH</i> -Dact: 23c.33b | | |
| | <i>NPL</i> : 38a.39b | <i>ZB</i> :18cI | Verben der Produktion u. Ausstattung | Verben des Setzens, Stellens, Legens |
| | <i>PSH</i> : 21c. <i>PSH</i> -D: 26g | <i>KR</i> : 17c.18b | <i>BNY</i> : 32a | <i>ŠLH</i> 19a.20a |
| | | <i>LY</i> : 29bI.36aI | <i>ML</i> ³ : 34b. <i>ML</i> ² -Dact: 35b | <i>ŠiM</i> : 23d.e.h. 25f.33c |
| | | <i>NY</i> : 24dPR.e.26d.f. 29d.37a.b | <i>NY</i> : 21h | <i>ŠPK</i> : 28bI |
| | | <i>RK</i> : 33a | | Verben der Rede u. Artikulation |
| | | <i>ŠY</i> : 23f.25c.26b. gR.32b.36g | | <i>MR</i> : 17b.18a. 21b22a.24f.25a. 26cI.27c.30a. 31aRI.34a.d.g 36c.39c.40a |
| | | <i>QR</i> ³ : 24a.b.25e. 26c.27d.28a | | |
| | | <i>RP</i> ² -Dact: 30d | | |

Verben 18,41-46

| Zustandsverben | Aktionsverben | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Ø | Ergehens- verben | Tätigkeitsverben | Verben des Setzens, Stellens, Legens |
| | <i>QDR</i> -tD: 45b | <i>ʔKL</i> : 41c.42a11 | <i>ŠiM</i> : 42d |
| <i>HYY</i> : Kop : 45c.46a | | | |
| Tempusmarker : 44a.45a. | Verben der Fortbewegung | <i>ŠTY</i> : 41d.42a12 | Verben der Rede u. Artikulation |
| | <i>Bōʔ</i> : 46c1 | <i>ŠNS</i> :-Dact: 46b | <i>ʔMR</i> : 41a.43a. 43f.h.44b.d.f |
| | <i>GHR</i> : 42c | <i>ʔSR</i> : 44g | |
| | <i>HLK</i> : 45e | <i>ʔSR</i> : 44i | |
| | <i>ʔLY</i> : 41b.42a.b. 43b.d.44c.e | | |
| | <i>YRD</i> 44h | | |
| | <i>RKB</i> :45d | Verben der Wahrnehmung u. Erkenntnis | |
| | <i>RūŠ</i> : 46c | <i>NBT</i> -Hact 43c.43e | |
| | <i>ŠūB</i> : 43i | | |

Tabelle 4 - Wortfügung

17,1

| Satz | | Transkription | Wortfügungen |
|------|----|---|--|
| 1 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 1 | a | <i>'LYHW ha=TŠB-ī mit=TŠBY GL'D</i> 6 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> AppVdet_L[AppVdet] AppVdet --> PV AppVdet_L --> PN AppVdet_L --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> ON_1[ON] PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> ON_2[ON] CsVdet --> ON_3[ON] </pre> |
| 1 | a | <i>'il 'H'B</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 1 | b | <i>YHWH 'ilō*hē YŠR'L</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> GN AppVdet --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> KN </pre> |
| 1 | bR | <i>I'=pan-a(y)=w</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 1 | c | <i>ha=šanīm ha='i'ā</i> 4 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD AttV --> AtkV_1[AtkV] AttV --> AtkV_2[AtkV] AtkV_1 --> Atk_1[Atk] AtkV_1 --> Sub_1[Sub] AtkV_2 --> Atk_2[Atk] AtkV_2 --> DPron </pre> |
| 1 | c | <i>w'=maṭar</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 1 | d | <i>I'=pī dābar=i</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub_1[Sub] CsVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub_2[Sub] PronV --> ePP </pre> |

17,2-7

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| 2 | a | <i>wa=yíhy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 2 | a | <i>dábar YHWH</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 2 | a | <i>ʔil-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 2 | aI | <i>lē=(?)mur</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Inf </pre> |
| 3 | a | <i>miz=zā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> DPron </pre> |
| 3 | b | <i>wʻ=panīta</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 3 | b | <i>lʻ=ka</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 3 | c | <i>wʻ= nistarta</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 3 | c | <i>bʻ=naḥl KRYT</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> ON </pre> |
| 3 | cR | <i>ʿal pānē ha=YRDN</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> ON </pre> |
| 4 | a | <i>wʻ=hayā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|----|---|--|
| 4 | b | <i>mi[n]=ha=naḥl</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 4 | c | <i>w'='at ha='ō*riḇīm</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Praep PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 4 | cI | <i>l'=kalkil=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Inf PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 5 | a | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 5 | b | <i>wa=yi'ś</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 5 | b | <i>k'='dābar YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 5 | c | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 5 | d | <i>wa=yiḥib</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 5 | d | <i>b'='naḥl KRYT</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> ON </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|----|-------------------------|---|
| 5 | dR | <i>ʿal pānē ha=YRDN</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> ON </pre> |
| 6 | a | <i>wʿ=ha=ʿō*ribīm</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 6 | a | <i>l=ō</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 6 | a | <i>wʿ=bašar</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 6 | a | <i>bʿ=[h]a=buqr</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 6 | b | <i>wʿ=lahm</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 6 | b | <i>wʿ=bašar</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 6 | b | <i>bʿ=[h]a=ʿarb</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 6 | c | <i>wʿ=mi[n] ha=naḥl</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Praep PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 7 | a | <i>wa=yīḥy</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 7 | a | <i>miq=qiš[š] yamīm</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVidet CsVidet --> Sub1[Sub] CsVidet --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 7 | b | <i>wa=yībaš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 7 | b | <i>ha=naḥl</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 7 | c | <i>lō(?) hayā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Mod ModV --> SK </pre> |
| 7 | c | <i>b'=[h]a='arš</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |

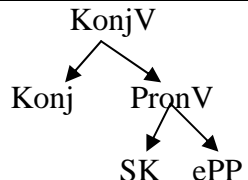
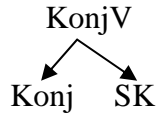
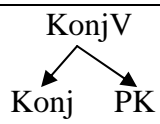
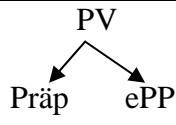
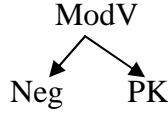
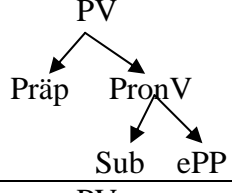
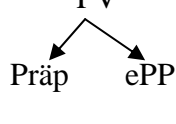
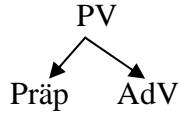
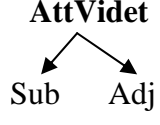
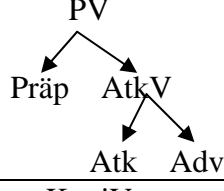
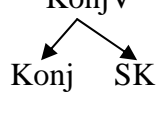
17,8-16

| | | | |
|----|----|---|--|
| 8 | a | <i>wa=yíhy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 8 | a | <i>dábar YHWH</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 8 | a | <i>ʔil-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 8 | aI | <i>lē=(?)mur</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 9 | bR | <i>l'=šYDWN</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ON </pre> |
| 9 | c | <i>w'=yašabta</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 9 | d | <i>ʔiššā ʔalmanā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AppVidet --> Sub1[Sub] AppVidet --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 9 | dI | <i>l'=kalkil-i=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Inf PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 10 | a | <i>wa=yaqum</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 10 | b | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 10 | c | <i>wa=yabō*(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 10 | c | <i>ʔil path ha=ʕīr</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 10 | d | <i>wʕinni(h)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> DK </pre> |
| 10 | d | <i>ʔiššā ʔalmanā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AppVidet --> Sub1[Sub] AppVidet --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 10 | e | <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 10 | e | <i>ʔil-ē=ha</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 10 | f | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 10 | g | <i>qāḥī nā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Imp ModV --> Mod </pre> |
| 10 | g | <i>mʕat maym</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD CsVidet --> Sub1[Sub] CsVidet --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 10 | g | <i>bʕ[h]a=kily</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 10 | h | <i>wʕištā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 11 | a | <i>wa=tilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|--|--|
| 11 | aI | <i>la=qaḥt</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 11 | b | <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 11 | b | <i>ʾil-ē=ha</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 11 | c | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 11 | d | <i>liḡḥī nā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Imp ModV --> Mod </pre> |
| 11 | d | <i>l=ī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 11 | d | <i>piṭ[t] laḥm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD CsVidet --> Sub CsVidet --> Sub </pre> |
| 11 | d | <i>bʾ=yad-i=k</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | a | <i>wa=tō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 12 | b | <i>YHWH ʾilō*ḥē=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> GN AppVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | c | <i>l=ī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 12 | d | <i>m'lō*(?) kap[p] qamḥ</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD CsVidet1[CsVidet] --> Sub1[Sub] CsVidet1 --> CsVidet2[CsVidet] CsVidet2 --> Sub2[Sub] CsVidet2 --> Sub3[Sub] </pre> |
| 12 | d | <i>w'=m'aṭ šamn</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV1[KonjV] --> Konj1[Konj] KonjV1 --> CsVidet1[CsVidet] CsVidet1 --> Sub1[Sub] CsVidet1 --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 12 | d | <i>b'=[h]a=šappaḥt</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD PV1[PV] --> Präp1[Präp] PV1 --> AtkV1[AtkV] AtkV1 --> Atk1[Atk] AtkV1 --> Sub1[Sub] </pre> |
| 12 | e | <i>w'=hin[ni]=nī</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV2[KonjV] --> Konj2[Konj] KonjV2 --> PronV1[PronV] PronV1 --> DK1[DK] PronV1 --> ePP1[ePP] </pre> |
| 12 | e | <i>šīnaym 'iṣīm</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD AttVidet[AttVidet] --> Kard[Kard] AttVidet --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 12 | f | <i>w'=bā(?)tī</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV3[KonjV] --> Konj3[Konj] KonjV3 --> SK[SK] </pre> |
| 12 | g | <i>w'=ašīti=hu(w)</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV4[KonjV] --> Konj4[Konj] KonjV4 --> PronV2[PronV] PronV2 --> SK2[SK] PronV2 --> ePP2[ePP] </pre> |
| 12 | g | <i>l=i</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD PV2[PV] --> Präp2[Präp] PV2 --> ePP3[ePP] </pre> |
| 12 | g | <i>w'=l=bīn=i</i> | <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV5[KonjV] --> Konj5[Konj] KonjV5 --> PV3[PV] PV3 --> Präp3[Präp] PV3 --> PronV3[PronV] PronV3 --> Sub3[Sub] PronV3 --> ePP4[ePP] </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 12 | h | <i>w'='ākalnū*='hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen |  <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> SK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | i | <i>wa='matnū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 13 | a | <i>wa='yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 13 | a | <i>'il-ē='ha</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | b | <i>'al tīrā'ī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 13 | d | <i>k'='dābar-i=k</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen |  <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | e | <i>l='ī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | e | <i>miš='šam[m]</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Adv </pre> |
| 13 | e | <i>'ū*'gā qātan^pā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD AttVid --> Sub AttVid --> Adj </pre> |
| 13 | e | <i>b'='[h]a=rī(?)šō*'nā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen |  <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Adv </pre> |
| 13 | f | <i>w'='hōšē(?)t</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene |  <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 13 | f | $l=i$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | g | $w'=l-a=k$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | g | $w'=l'=bin-i=k$ 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | g | $b'=[h]a='ahrō*nā$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Adv </pre> |
| 14 | a | $YHWH \text{ } \acute{i}lō*hē \text{ } Y\acute{S}R^{\text{?}}L$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> GN AppVdet --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> KN </pre> |
| 14 | b | $kad[d] \text{ } ha=qamḥ$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 14 | b | $lō(?) \text{ } tiklā$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 14 | c | $w'=šappaḥt \text{ } ha=šamn$ 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 14 | c | $lō(?) \text{ } tiḥsar$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 14 | c | $\acute{c}ad \text{ } yōm$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------|---|
| 14 | c | <i>ʿal pānē ha=ʾadamā</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| 15 | a | <i>wa=tilik</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 15 | b | <i>wa=tiʿšā</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 15 | b | <i>kʿ=dābar ʿLYHW</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PN </pre> <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 15 | c | <i>wa=tō(?)kīl</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 15 | c | <i>wa=hi(?)</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> sPP </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 15 | c | <i>wʿ=bēt-a=h</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 16 | a | <i>ka[d] ha=qamḥ</i> | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 16 | a | <i>lō(?) kalatā</i> | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> SK </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |

| | | | |
|----|----|---|--|
| 16 | b | <i>w'=šappaht ha=šamn</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 16 | b | <i>lō(?) ħasir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> SK </pre> |
| 16 | b | <i>k'=dabar YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| | bR | <i>b'=yad 'LYHW</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PN </pre> |

Wortfügungen 17,17-24

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 17 | a | <i>wa=yīhy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 17 | a | <i>ʿaḥ^ʿar ha=dābarīm ha=ʿil^ʿā</i> 5 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVdet AttVdet --> AtkV1 AttVdet --> AtkV2 AtkV1 --> Atk1 AtkV1 --> Sub1 AtkV2 --> Atk2 AtkV2 --> DPron </pre> |
| 17 | b | <i>bin ha=ʿiššā baʿlat ha=bayt</i> 6 gliedrig 4 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub1 CsVdet --> AppVdet AppVdet --> AtkV1 AppVdet --> CsVdet2 AtkV1 --> Atk1 AtkV1 --> Sub1_2 CsVdet2 --> Sub2 CsVdet2 --> AtkV2 AtkV2 --> Atk2 AtkV2 --> Sub2_2 </pre> |
| 17 | c | <i>wa=yīhy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 17 | c | <i>ḥuly=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 17 | c | <i>ḥazaq m^(?)ōd</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD GWV --> Adj GWV --> GW </pre> |
| 17 | d | <i>lō^(?) nōtārā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> SK </pre> |
| 17 | d | <i>b=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | a | <i>wa=tō^(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 18 | a | <i>ʿil ʿLYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|-----|---|--|
| 18 | b | $l=ī$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | c | $wa=l-a=k$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | cV | $ʔiṣ ha=ʔiṭō*hiṁ$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 18 | d | $ʔil-ay=[y]$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | dI | $l'=hazkīr$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Inf </pre> |
| 18 | dI1 | $ʔat ʔawō*n=ī$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | dI2 | $w'=l'=hamīr$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> Inf </pre> |
| 18 | dI2 | $ʔat bīn=ī$ 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | a | $wa=yō(°)mir$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 19 | a | $ʔil-ē=ha$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | b | $l=ī$ 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 19 | b | <i>ʿat bīn-i=k</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | c | <i>wa=yiqqaḥ-i=hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | c | <i>mi[n]=ḥēq-a=h</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | d | <i>wa=yaʿl-i=hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | d | <i>ʾil ha=ʿalī*yā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 19 | e | <i>wa=yaški*b-i=hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj_PronV[Konj + PronV] Konj_PronV --> PK_ePP[PK + ePP] </pre> |
| 19 | e | <i>ʿal miṭṭat=o</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 20 | a | <i>wa=yiqrā(ʿ)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 20 | a | <i>ʾil YHWH</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> GN </pre> |
| 20 | b | <i>wa=yō(ʿ)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | | |
|----|----|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 20 | cV | <i>YHWH ʔilō*h-ay=[y]</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> GN AppVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 20 | c | <i>hā=gam</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD FrWV --> FrPtk FrWV --> ModV </pre> |
| 20 | c | <i>ʕal ha=ʔalmanā</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 20 | cR | <i>ʕimm-a=h</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 20 | cI | <i>lʕ=hamīt</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Inf </pre> |
| 20 | cI | <i>ʔat bin-a=h</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 21 | a | <i>wa=yitmō*did</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 21 | a | <i>ʕal ha=yald</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | a | <i>šalō*š pāʕamīm</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD AppVidet --> Kard AppVidet --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | b | <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 21 | b | <i>ʔil YHWH</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> GN </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|---|---|
| 21 | c | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 21 | dV | <i>YHWH ʾilō*h-ay=[y]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> AppVdet / \ GN PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 21 | d | <i>tašub nā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> ModjV / \ PK Mod </pre> |
| 21 | d | <i>napš ha=yald ha=zā</i> 5 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> CsVdet / \ Sub AttVdet / \ AtkV AtkV / \ / \ Atk Sub Atk DPron </pre> |
| 21 | d | <i>ʿal qārb=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 22 | a | <i>wa=yišmaʿ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 22 | a | <i>bʿ=qōl ʾLYHW</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp CsVdet / \ Sub PN </pre> |
| 22 | b | <i>wa=tašub</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 22 | b | <i>napš ha=yald</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> CsVdet / \ Sub + AtkV / \ AtkV Sub </pre> |
| 22 | b | <i>ʿal qārb=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 22 | c | <i>wa=yihy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 23 | a | <i>wa=yiqqaḥ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 23 | a | <i>ʔat ha=yald</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 23 | b | <i>wa=yō*ri*d-i=hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PronV / \ PK ePP </pre> |
| 23 | b | <i>min ha=ʿālī*yā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 23 | b | <i>ha=bayt-a-h</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 23 | c | <i>wa= yittin-i=hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PronV / \ PK ePP </pre> |
| 23 | c | <i>l'=ʔimm=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 23 | d | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 23 | f | <i>bīn-i=k</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|---|
| 24 | a | <i>wa=tō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 24 | a | <i>ha=ʾiššā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 24 | a | <i>ʾil ʾLYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PV / \ Präp PN </pre> |
| 24 | c | <i>ʾiš ʾilō*ḥīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> CsVdet / \ Sub Sub </pre> |
| 24 | d | <i>wʾ=dābar YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj CsVdet / \ Sub GN </pre> |
| 24 | d | <i>bʾ=pi=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |

18,1-16b

| | | | |
|---|----|--|---|
| 1 | a | <i>wa=yiḥy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 1 | a | <i>yamīm rabbīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AttVdet --> Sub AttVdet --> Adj </pre> |
| 1 | b | <i>w'=dābar YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 1 | b | <i>ʾil ʾLYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 1 | b | <i>b'=[h]a=šanā ha=šālīšīt</i> 5 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVdet AttVdet --> AtkV1 AttVdet --> AtkV2 AtkV1 --> AtK AtkV1 --> Sub AtkV2 --> Atk AtkV2 --> NumW </pre> |
| 1 | bI | <i>lē=(?)mur</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 1 | d | <i>ʾil ʾḤB</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 1 | e | <i>w'=ʾittin-a(h)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 1 | e | <i>ʿal pānē ha=ʾadamā</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 2 | a | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| 2 | aI | <i>l'=hi[r]ra'õt</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 2 | aI | <i>'il 'H'PB</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 2 | b | <i>w'=ha=ra'ab</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 2 | b | <i>b'=šMRWN</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ON </pre> |
| 3 | a | <i>wa=yiqrā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 3 | a | <i>'il 'BDYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 3 | aR | <i>'al ha=bayt</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 3 | b | <i>w'='BDYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PN </pre> |
| 3 | b | <i>'at YHWH</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp_GN[Präp + GN] </pre> |
| 4 | a | <i>wa=yi'hy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 4 | aI | <i>b'=hakrīt</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|----|--|---|
| 4 | aI | <i>ʔat nābīʔē YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 4 | b | <i>wa=yiqqaḥ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 4 | b | <i>miʔā nābīʔim</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD NumV --> NumW NumV --> Sub </pre> |
| 4 | c | <i>wa=yaḥbīʔ-i=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 4 | c | <i>ḥāmišʔim ʔiš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD NumV --> NumW NumV --> Sub </pre> |
| | | <i>bʔ=[h]a=māʔar[r]ā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 4 | d | <i>wʔ=kilkīl-a=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> Pron PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 4 | d | <i>wa=maym</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 5 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 5 | a | <i>ʔil ʔBDYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 5 | b | <i>bʔ=[h]a=ʔarʔ</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 5 | b | <i>ʔil kul[l] maʕyānē ha=maym</i> | |
| | | 5 gliedrig 4 Ebenen | |
| 5 | b | <i>wʕ=ʔil kul[l] ha=nāḥālīm</i> | |
| | | 5 gliedrig 4 Ebenen | |
| 5 | d | <i>wʕ=nʕayyā</i> | |
| | | 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | |
| 5 | d | <i>wa=pard</i> | |
| | | 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | |
| 5 | e | <i>wʕ=lō(wʕ)</i> | |
| | | 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | |
| 5 | e | <i>mi[n]=ha=bāhimā</i> | |
| | | 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | |
| 6 | a | <i>wa=yʕhalliqū</i> | |
| | | 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | |
| 6 | a | <i>la=him</i> | |
| | | 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | |
| 6 | a | <i>ʔat ha=ʔarʕ</i> | |
| | | 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | |

| | | | |
|---|----|--|---|
| 6 | aI | <i>l'='bur</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 6 | aI | <i>b-a=h</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 6 | b | <i>b'='dark 'áḥ'ad</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVidet AttVidet --> Sub AttVidet --> Adj </pre> |
| 6 | b | <i>l'='badd=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 6 | c | <i>w'='BDYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PN </pre> |
| 6 | c | <i>b'='dark 'áḥ'ad</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVidet AttVidet --> Sub AttVidet --> Adj </pre> |
| 6 | c | <i>l'='badd=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 7 | a | <i>wa=yiḥy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 7 | a | <i>b'='[h]a=dark</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 7 | b | <i>w'='hinni(h)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SDK </pre> |
| 7 | b | <i>l'='qrā(?)t=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp_PronV[Präp + PronV] Präp_PronV --> Infcs_ePP[Infcs + ePP] </pre> |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 7 | c | <i>wa=yakki[̄]*r-i=hu(w)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PronV / \ PK ePP </pre> |
| 7 | d | <i>wa=yippul</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 7 | d | <i>ʿal pan-a(y)=w</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 7 | e | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 7 | f | <i>ha=ʿattā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> ModV / \ FrPtk sPP </pre> |
| 7 | f | <i>ʿādō*n=i[̄] ʿLYHW</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> AppVdet / \ PronV PN / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 8 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 8 | a | <i>l=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PV / \ Präp ePP </pre> |
| 8 | d | <i>l'=ʿādō*nē=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 9 | a | <i>wa=yo(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 9 | c | <i>ʿat ʿabd=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|-----|---|--|
| 9 | c | <i>b'=yad ḥḥB</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PN </pre> |
| 9 | cI | <i>l'=hāmīt-i=nī</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Infcs PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 10 | a | <i>YHWH ḥlō*ḥē=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> GN AppVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 10 | b | <i>w'=mamlakā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 10 | bR | <i>lō(?) šalaḥ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> SK </pre> |
| 10 | bR | <i>ḥdō*n=i</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 10 | bRI | <i>l'=baqqiṣ=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Infcs PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 10 | c | <i>w'=ḥamārū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 10 | e | <i>w'=ḥišbī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 10 | e | <i>ḥat ḥa=mamlakā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|------------------------------|--|
| 10 | e | <i>w'='at ha=gōy</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PräpV PräpV --> Präp PräpV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 10 | f | <i>lō(?) yimša²-ak=ka(h)</i> | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 11 | a | <i>w'='itt-a(h)</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> TDK </pre> |
| 11 | c | <i>l'='adō*nē=ka</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | a | <i>w'='hayā</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 12 | b | <i>mi[n]='itt-a=k</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Präp PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | c | <i>w'='rūḥ YHWH</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 12 | c | <i>yīśša²=ka</i> | <pre> graph TD PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | d | <i>lō(?) 'idī'</i> | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 12 | e | <i>w'='bā(?)tī'</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|--|--|
| 12 | eI | <i>l'='haggīd</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 12 | eI | <i>l'='H'B</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Sub </pre> |
| 12 | f | <i>w'='lō(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Neg </pre> |
| 12 | f | <i>yimša'='ka</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PronV --> SK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | g | <i>w'='hārag-a=nī</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> SK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | h | <i>w'='abd=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 12 | h | <i>'at YHWH</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> GN </pre> |
| 12 | h | <i>min=nā'ū*r-ay=[y]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | a | <i>hā='lō(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> FrPtk ModV --> Neg </pre> |
| 13 | a | <i>l'='ādō*n=i</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | bI | <i>b'='hrug</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|---|
| 13 | c | <i>ʔat nābīʔē YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 13 | c | <i>wa=ʔahbī*(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 13 | c | <i>min=nābīʔē YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 13 | c | <i>miʔā ʔiš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD NumV --> NumW NumV --> Sub </pre> |
| 13 | c | <i>ḥāmiš̄ īm ḥāmiš̄ īm ʔiš̄</i> 3 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD NumV --> NumW1[NumW] NumV --> NumW2[NumW (distributiv)] NumV --> Sub </pre> |
| 13 | c | <i>b'=[h]a=māʕar[r]ā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 13 | d | <i>wa=ʔalkīl-i=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 13 | d | <i>wa=maym</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 14 | a | <i>w' = ʕitt-a(h)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> TDK </pre> |
| 14 | c | <i>l' = ʔadō*nē=ka</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 14 | e | <i>w' = ḥārag-a-nī</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> SK PronV --> ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|--|--|
| 15 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 15 | b | <i>YHWH šaba'ōt</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> GN AppVdet --> Sub </pre> |
| 15 | bR | <i>l'=pan-a(y)=w</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 15 | c | <i>ha=yōm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 15 | c | <i>'il-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 16 | a | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 16 | a | <i>l'=qrā(?)t 'H'B</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> PV PV --> PN PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 16 | b | <i>wa=yaggid</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 16 | b | <i>l=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |

Wortfügungen 18,16c-25

| | | | |
|----|----|---|---|
| 16 | c | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 16 | c | <i>l'=qrā(?)t 'LYHW</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> PräpK PV --> PN PräpK --> Präp PräpK --> Infcs </pre> |
| 17 | a | <i>wa=yihy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 17 | aI | <i>k'=r'ōt</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 17 | aI | <i>'at 'LYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 17 | b | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 17 | b | <i>'il-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 17 | c | <i>ha='attā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD ModV --> FrPtk ModV --> sPP </pre> |
| 17 | c | <i>'ō*kir YŠR'L</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> KN </pre> |
| 18 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 18 | b | <i>lō(?) 'akartī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> SK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|--|---|
| 18 | b | <i>ʔat YŠRʔL</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 18 | c | <i>wʔ=bēt ʔabi=ka</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | cI | <i>bʔ=ʔzub=kim</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Infcs PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 18 | cI | <i>ʔat mišwō*t YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN </pre> |
| 18 | d | <i>wa=tilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 18 | d | <i>ʔaḥʔ are ha=bāʔalīm</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 19 | a | <i>wʔ=ʔitt-a(h)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> TDK </pre> |
| 19 | b | <i>ʔil-ay=[y]</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 19 | b | <i>ʔat kul[l] YŠRʔL</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> KN </pre> |

| | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 19 | b | <i>ʔil har[r] ha=KRML</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> ON </pre> <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| i19 | b | <i>w'='at nābī'ē ha=ba'l 'arba' mi'ōt w'='hāmīš'īm</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> NumV NumV --> CsVdet NumV --> NumW1[NumW] NumV --> NumW2[NumW] CsVdet --> Sub1[Sub] CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub2[Sub] NumW2 --> Konj2[Konj] NumW2 --> NumW3[NumW] </pre> <p>9 gliedrig 5 Ebenen</p> |
| i19 | b | <i>w'='nābī'ē ha='āšīrā 'arba' mi'ōt</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> NumV NumV --> CsVdet NumV --> NumW1[NumW] NumV --> NumW2[NumW] CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> <p>6 gliedrig 4 Ebenen</p> |
| i19 | b | <i>šulhān 'YZBL</i> | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PN </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 20 | a | <i>wa=yišlah</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 20 | a | <i>b'='kul[l] bānē YSR'L</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet1[CsVdet] CsVdet1 --> Sub1[Sub] CsVdet1 --> CsVdet2[CsVdet] CsVdet2 --> Sub2[Sub] CsVdet2 --> PN </pre> <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| 20 | b | <i>wa=yiqbuš</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 20 | b | <i>ʔat ha=nābī[̄]īm</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 20 | b | <i>ʔil har[r] ha=KRML</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | a | <i>wa=yiggaš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 21 | a | <i>ʔil kul[l] ha=ʕam[m]</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | b | <i>wa=yā(ʔ)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 21 | c | <i>ʕad matay</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> FrPron </pre> |
| 21 | c | <i>ʕal šittē ha=sāʕip[̄]īm</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> NumV NumV --> NumW NumV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | d | <i>ha=ʔilō*[̄]hīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | e | <i>ʔaḥ[̄]ār-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 21 | f | <i>ha=ba'l</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | g | <i>ʔah^ʔar-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 21 | h | <i>w'=lō(ʔ)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Neg </pre> |
| 21 | h | <i>ha=ʕam[m]</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 21 | h | <i>ʔō*t=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 22 | a | <i>wa=yō(ʔ)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 22 | a | <i>ʔil ha=ʕam[m]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 22 | b | <i>nabi(ʔ) l'=YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PräpV PräpV --> Präp PräpV --> GN </pre> |
| 22 | b | <i>l'=badd=i</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 22 | c | <i>w'=nabi(ʔ)ē ha=ba'l</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|---|
| 22 | c | <i>ʿarbaʿ miʿōt wʿ=ḥāmis̄ ʾim ʿiš̄</i> | <pre> graph TD NumV1[NumV] --> NumV2[NumV] NumV1 --> Sub[Sub] NumV2 --> NumV3[NumV] NumV2 --> KonjV1[KonjV] NumV3 --> NumV4[NumV] NumV3 --> Konj[Konj] KonjV1 --> Konj2[Konj] KonjV1 --> NumW[NumW] </pre> <p>5 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| 23 | a | <i>wʿ=yittinū</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV1[KonjV] --> Konj1[Konj] KonjV1 --> PK1[PK] </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 23 | a | <i>la=nū</i> | <pre> graph TD PV1[PV] --> Präp1[Präp] PV1 --> ePP1[ePP] </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 23 | a | <i>šinaym par[r]jīm</i> | <pre> graph TD NumV1[NumV] --> Num1[Num] NumV1 --> Sub1[Sub] </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 23 | b | <i>wʿ=yibḥārū</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV1[KonjV] --> Konj1[Konj] KonjV1 --> PK1[PK] </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 23 | b | <i>la=him</i> | <pre> graph TD PV1[PV] --> Präp1[Präp] PV1 --> ePP1[ePP] </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 23 | b | <i>ha=par[r] ha=ʿāḥ̄ad</i> | <pre> graph TD AttVdet[AttVdet] --> AtkV1[AtkV] AttVdet --> AtkV2[AtkV] AtkV1 --> Atk1[Atk] AtkV1 --> Sub1[Sub] AtkV2 --> Atk2[Atk] AtkV2 --> NumW[NumW] </pre> <p>4 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 23 | c | <i>wʿ=yʿnattiḥū*=hu(w)</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV1[KonjV] --> Konj1[Konj] KonjV1 --> PronV[PronV] PronV --> PK1[PK] PronV --> ePP1[ePP] </pre> <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 23 | d | <i>wʿ=yašīmū</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV1[KonjV] --> Konj1[Konj] KonjV1 --> PK1[PK] </pre> <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 23 | d | <i>ʿal ha=ʿišīm</i> | <pre> graph TD PV1[PV] --> Präp1[Präp] PV1 --> AtkV[AtkV] AtkV --> Atk1[Atk] AtkV --> Sub1[Sub] </pre> <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 23 | e | <i>w'=?iš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 23 | e | <i>lō(?) yašīmū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 23 | f | <i>w'=?ānī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj_plus[Konj +] KonjV --> sPP </pre> |
| 23 | f | <i>ʿat ha=par[r] ha=?āḥ^oad</i> 5 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVdet AttVdet --> AtkV1[AtkV] AttVdet --> AtkV2[AtkV] AtkV1 --> Atk1[Atk] AtkV1 --> Sub1[Sub] AtkV2 --> Atk2[Atk] AtkV2 --> NumW </pre> |
| 23 | g | <i>w'=natattī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 23 | g | <i>ʿal ha=?išīm</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 23 | h | <i>w'=?iš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 23 | h | <i>lō(?) ʿašīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 24 | a | <i>w'=qarā(?)tim</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> SK </pre> |
| 24 | a | <i>b'=šīm ʿilō*ḥē=kim</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub1[Sub] CsVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub2[Sub] PronV --> ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|-----|---|--|
| 24 | b | <i>w'='áni</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj sPP </pre> |
| 24 | b | <i>b'='šim YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp CsVdet / \ Sub GN </pre> |
| 24 | c | <i>w'='hayā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj SK </pre> |
| 24 | dP | <i>ha='iō*ḥīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 24 | dPR | <i>b'='[h]a='iš</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 24 | d | <i>ha='iō*ḥīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 24 | e | <i>wa='yi'n</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 24 | e | <i>kul[l] ha='am[m]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> CsVdet / \ Sub AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 24 | f | <i>wa='yō(?)mirū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj + PK </pre> |
| 24 | g | <i>ha='dabar</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 25 | a | <i>wa='yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| 25 | a | <i>l' =nābī²ē ha=ba'l</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 25 | b | <i>la=kim</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 25 | b | <i>ha=par[r] ha=ʔāḥ^oad</i> | <pre> graph TD AttVdet --> AtkV1 AttVdet --> AtkV2 AtkV1 --> Atk1 AtkV1 --> Sub1 AtkV2 --> Atk2 AtkV2 --> NumW </pre> |
| 25 | c | <i>w' =śū</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Imp </pre> |
| 25 | d | <i>ha=rabbīm</i> | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 25 | e | <i>w' =qir^oū</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Imp </pre> |
| 25 | e | <i>b' =šim ʔilō* hē=kim</i> | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 25 | f | <i>w' =ʔiš</i> | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Sub </pre> |
| 25 | f | <i>lō(?) tašīmū</i> | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |

18,26-40

| | | | |
|----|----|--|---|
| 26 | a | <i>wa=yiq[qá]hū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 26 | a | <i>'at ha=par[r]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 26 | aR | <i>la=him</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 26 | b | <i>wa=yi'šū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 26 | c | <i>wa=yiqrá'ū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 26 | c | <i>b'šim ha=ba'l</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVidet CsVidet --> Sub CsVidet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 26 | c | <i>mi[n]=ha=buqr</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 26 | c | <i>w'ad ha=šuhraym</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 26 | cI | <i>lē=(?)mur</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|--|---|
| 26 | dV | <i>ha=ba'l</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 26 | d | <i>ʿni=nū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PronV / \ Imp ePP </pre> |
| 26 | e | <i>w'='ēn</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj Mod </pre> |
| 26 | f | <i>w'='ēn</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj Mod </pre> |
| 26 | g | <i>wa=y'passiḥū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 26 | g | <i>ʿal ha=mizbiḥ</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 27 | a | <i>wa=y'ihy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 27 | a | <i>b'=[h]a=ṣuhraym</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 27 | b | <i>wa=y'hattil</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 27 | b | <i>ba=him</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PV / \ Präp ePP </pre> |
| 27 | c | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 27 | d | <i>b' =qōl gadu(w)l</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVidēt AttVidēt --> Sub AttVidēt --> Adj </pre> |
| 27 | g | <i>l=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 27 | h | <i>l=ō</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 27 | j | <i>w' =yi*qaṣ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 28 | a | <i>wa=yiqra'ū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 28 | a | <i>b' =qōl gadu(w)l</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVidēt AttVidēt --> Sub AttVidēt --> Adj </pre> |
| 28 | b | <i>wa=yitgō*dādū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 28 | b | <i>k' =miṣpaṭ-a=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 28 | b | <i>b' =[h]a=ḥārabōt</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|---|---|
| 28 | b | <i>w'='b'=[h]a=rūmaḥīm</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 28 | bI | <i>‘ad špuk dam</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Infcs CsVdet --> Sub </pre> |
| 28 | bI | <i>‘al-ē=him</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 29 | a | <i>wa=yihy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 29 | aI | <i>k'='bur ha=šuhraym</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Infcs["(substant.)Infcs"] CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 29 | b | <i>wa=yitnabbi‘ū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 29 | bI | <i>‘ad l'='lōt ha=minḥā</i> 5 gliedrig 4 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PV2 PV2 --> Präp PV2 --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Infcs["(substant.)Infcs"] CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 29 | c | <i>w'='ēn</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Mod </pre> |
| 29 | d | <i>w'='ēn</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Mod </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 29 | e | <i>w'='ēn</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Mod </pre> |
| 30 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mīr</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 30 | a | <i>l'='kul[l] ha='am[m]</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 30 | b | <i>'il-ay=[y]</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 30 | c | <i>wa=yig[gá]šū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 30 | c | <i>kul[l] ha='am[m]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 30 | c | <i>'il-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 30 | d | <i>wa=y'rappē(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 30 | d | <i>'at mizbiḥ YHWH ha=harūs</i> 5 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AttVdet AttVdet --> CsVdet AttVdet --> AtkV CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> GN AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 31 | a | <i>wa=yiqqah</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|-----|--|---|
| 31 | a | <i>šittēm ʿásrē(h) ʾābanīm</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD AppVdet --> Kard1[Kard] AppVdet --> CsVdet1[CsVdet] CsVdet1 --> Kard2[Kard] CsVdet1 --> Sub1[Sub] </pre> |
| 31 | a | <i>kʾ=mispar šibāṭē bānē Y^cQB</i> | <p>5 gliedrig 4 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp1[Präp] PV --> CsVdet1[CsVdet] CsVdet1 --> Sub1[Sub] CsVdet1 --> CsVdet2[CsVdet] CsVdet2 --> Sub2[Sub] CsVdet2 --> CsVdet3[CsVdet] CsVdet3 --> Sub3[Sub] CsVdet3 --> PN[PN] </pre> |
| 31 | aR | <i>dābar YHWH</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub[Sub] CsVdet --> GN[GN] </pre> |
| 31 | aR | <i>ʾil-a(y)=w</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp[Präp] PV --> ePP[ePP] </pre> |
| 31 | aRI | <i>lē=(?)mur</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp[Präp] PV --> Infcs[Infcs] </pre> |
| 31 | b | <i>šim-i=ka</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD PronV --> Sub[Sub] PronV --> ePP[ePP] </pre> |
| 32 | a | <i>wa=yibnā</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 32 | a | <i>ʾat ha=ʾābanīm</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp[Präp] PV --> AtkV[AtkV] AtkV --> Atk[Atk] AtkV --> Sub[Sub] </pre> |
| 32 | a | <i>bʾ=šim YHWH</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp[Präp] PV --> CsVdet[CsVdet] CsVdet --> Sub[Sub] CsVdet --> GN[GN] </pre> |
| 32 | b | <i>wa=yiʿs</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| 32 | b | <i>k'=bēt sā(?)taym zar^c</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVidet CsVidet --> Sub1[Sub] CsVidet --> AttVidet AttVidet --> Sub2[Sub] AttVidet --> Sub3[Sub] </pre> |
| 32 | b | <i>sabīb l'=[h]a=mizbiḥ</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet["CsVdet(Substitut)"] --> Sub1[Sub] CsVdet --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 33 | a | <i>wa=yi^cruk</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 33 | a | <i>ʔat ha=^ciṣīm</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 33 | b | <i>wa=y^cnattiḥ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 33 | b | <i>ʔat ha=par[r]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 33 | c | <i>wa=ya^cśim</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 33 | c | <i>ʕal ha=^ciṣīm</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 34 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|---|
| 34 | b | <i>ʿarbaʿā kaddīm maym</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD NumV --> NumV2[NumV] NumV --> Sub1[Sub] NumV2 --> NumW[NumW] NumV2 --> Sub2[Sub] </pre> |
| 34 | c | <i>wʿ=ʿyīṣūqū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 34 | c | <i>ʿal ha=ʿō*lā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp[Präp] PV --> AtkV[AtkV] AtkV --> Atk[Atk] AtkV --> Sub[Sub] </pre> |
| 34 | c | <i>wʿ=ʿal ha=ʿiṣīm</i> 4 gliedrig 4 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PV[PV] PV --> Präp[Präp] PV --> AtkV[AtkV] AtkV --> Atk[Atk] AtkV --> Sub[Sub] </pre> |
| 34 | d | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 34 | f | <i>wa=yīšnū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 34 | g | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 34 | i | <i>wa=y šallišū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 35 | a | <i>wa=yilīkū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj[Konj] KonjV --> PK[PK] </pre> |
| 35 | a | <i>ha=maym</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk[Atk] AtkV --> Sub[Sub] </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|--|--------------------------------|
| 35 | a | <i>sabīb l'=[h]a=mizbiḥ</i> | <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| 35 | b | <i>w'='gam</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 35 | b | <i>'at ha=tá'alā</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 36 | a | <i>wa=yihy</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 36 | aI | <i>b'='lōt ha minḥā</i> | <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| 36 | b | <i>wa=yiggaš</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 36 | b | <i>'LYHW ha=nabī(?)</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 36 | c | <i>wa=yō(?)mīr</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 36 | dV | <i>YHWH 'ilō*hē 'BRHM YŠHQ w'='YŠR'L</i> | <p>6 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 36 | d | <i>ha=yōm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 36 | e | <i>b'=YŠR'L</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PV / \ Präp KN </pre> |
| 36 | f | <i>w'='ānī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj sPP </pre> |
| 36 | f | <i>ʿabd-i=ka</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PronV / \ Pron ePP </pre> |
| 36 | g | <i>w'=b'=dābarē=ka</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PV / \ Präp PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 36 | g | <i>ʿat kul[l] ha=dābarīm ha='i'ā</i> 6 gliedrig 4 Ebenen | <pre> PV / \ Präp CsVdet / \ Sub AttVdet / \ AtkV AtkV / \ / \ Atk Sub Atk DPron </pre> |
| 37 | a | <i>ʿni=nī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PronV / \ Sub ePP </pre> |
| 37 | b | <i>ʿni=nī</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PronV / \ Imp ePP </pre> |
| 37 | c | <i>w'=yidi'ū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 37 | c | <i>ha=ʿam[m] ha=zā</i> | <p>4 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 37 | d | <i>ha=ʿilō*ḥīm</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 37 | e | <i>w=ʿattā</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 37 | e | <i>ʿat libb-a=m</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 38 | a | <i>wa=tippul</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 38 | a | <i>ʿiš YHWH</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 38 | b | <i>wa=tō(?)kīl</i> | <p>2 gliedrig 1 Ebene</p> |
| 38 | b | <i>ʿat ha=ʿō*lā</i> | <p>3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen</p> |
| 38 | b | <i>w=ʿat ha=ʿišīm</i> | <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |
| 38 | b | <i>w=ʿat ha=ʿābanīm</i> | <p>4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen</p> |

| | | | |
|----|----|---|---|
| 38 | b | <i>w'='at ha='apar</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 38 | c | <i>w'='at ha='maym</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 38 | cR | <i>b'='[h]a='tá'alā</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 38 | a | <i>wa='yír'</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 39 | a | <i>kul[l] ha='am[m]</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Präp CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 39 | b | <i>wa='yippulū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 39 | b | <i>'al pānē='him</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub_ePP[Sub + ePP] </pre> |
| 39 | c | <i>wa='yō(?)mīrū</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 39 | d | <i>ha='īlō*'hīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 39 | e | <i>ha='īlō*'hīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 40 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 40 | a | <i>la=him</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 40 | b | <i>ʔat nābīʔē ha=baʔl</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 40 | c | <i>ʔal yimmaliʔ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Neg ModV --> PK </pre> |
| 40 | c | <i>mi[n]=him</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> ePP </pre> |
| 40 | d | <i>wa=yitpūsū=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 40 | e | <i>wa=yōriʔ*d-i=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV Konj + PronV --> PK Konj + PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 40 | e | <i>ʔil nahl QYŠWN</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> ON </pre> |
| 40 | f | <i>wa=yišḥāʔ-i=m</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |

18,41-46

| | | | |
|----|-----|---|---|
| 41 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 41 | a | <i>l'=?H'B</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 41 | d | <i>w'=?štē(h)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Imp </pre> |
| 41 | e | <i>qōl hāmōn ha=gašm</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD CsVdet --> Sub1[Sub] CsVdet --> CsVdet2[CsVdet] CsVdet2 --> Sub2[Sub] CsVdet2 --> AtkV[AtkV] AtkV --> Atk[Atk] AtkV --> Sub3[Sub] </pre> |
| 42 | a | <i>wa=yi'lā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 42 | aI1 | <i>l'=?kul</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 42 | aI2 | <i>w'=?l'=?štōt</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PV PV --> Präp PV --> Infcs </pre> |
| 42 | b | <i>w'=?LYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PN </pre> |
| 42 | b | <i>?il rō(?)š ha=KRML</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Sub </pre> |
| 42 | c | <i>wa=yighar</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 42 | d | <i>wa=yašim</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 42 | d | <i>pan-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 42 | d | <i>bēn bār̄k-a=w</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 43 | a | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 43 | a | <i>ʔil naʔr=ō</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 43 | b | <i>ʔē(h) nā(?)</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD ModV --> Imp ModV --> ModV </pre> |
| 43 | c | <i>dark yam[m]</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD CsVidet --> Sub CsVidet --> Sub </pre> |
| 43 | d | <i>wa=yiʔl</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 43 | e | <i>wa=yabbīṭ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj_plus[Konj +] KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 43 | f | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 43 | h | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 43 | i | <i>šabʕ pāʕamīm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD NumV --> NumW NumV --> Sub </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 44 | a | <i>wa=yíhy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 44 | a | <i>b'=[h]a=šabi*^cit</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> AtkV AtkV --> Atk AtkV --> Ord </pre> |
| 44 | b | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 44 | c | <i>āb qātan^p ā</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AttV --> Sub AttV --> Adj </pre> |
| 44 | c | <i>k'=kap[p] 'iš</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> Sub </pre> |
| 44 | c | <i>miy=yam[m]</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> Sub </pre> |
| 44 | c | <i>gašm gadu(w)l</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD AttVidet --> Sub AttVidet --> Adj </pre> |
| 44 | d | <i>wa=yō(?)mir</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 44 | f | <i>'il 'H'B</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PN </pre> |
| 44 | h | <i>wa=rid</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> Imp </pre> |
| 44 | i | <i>w'=lō(?) yi'šur=ka(h)</i> 4 gliedrig 3 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> ModV ModV --> Mod ModV --> PronV PronV --> PK PronV --> ePP </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 44 | i | <i>ha=gašm</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 45 | a | <i>wa=yihy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 45 | a | <i>‘ad kō(h) w’=‘ad kō(h)</i> 5 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ PV Konj PV / \ / \ Präp Dpron Präp Dpron </pre> |
| 45 | b | <i>w’=ha=šamaym</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj AtkV / \ Atk Sub </pre> |
| 45 | b | <i>w’=rūḥ</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj Sub </pre> |
| 45 | c | <i>wa=yihy</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 45 | c | <i>gašm gadu(w)l</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> AttVidet / \ Sub Adj </pre> |
| 45 | d | <i>wa=yirkab</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 45 | e | <i>wa=yilik</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj PK </pre> |
| 46 | a | <i>w’=yad YHWH</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> KonjV / \ Konj CsVdet / \ Sub GN </pre> |
| 46 | a | <i>‘il ‘LYHW</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> PV / \ Präp + PN </pre> |

| | | | |
|----|----|---|--|
| 46 | b | <i>wa=y šannis</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 46 | b | <i>mutn-a(y)=w</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD PronV --> Sub PronV --> ePP </pre> |
| 46 | c | <i>wa=yaruš</i> 2 gliedrig 1 Ebene | <pre> graph TD KonjV --> Konj KonjV --> PK </pre> |
| 46 | c | <i>l'pānē ḥḥB</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> CsVdet CsVdet --> Sub CsVdet --> PN </pre> |
| 46 | cI | <i>ʿad bō*ʿ=ka(h)</i> 3 gliedrig 2 Ebenen | <pre> graph TD PV --> Präp PV --> PronV PronV --> Infcs PronV --> ePP </pre> |

Tabelle 5 - Satzfügung

17,1

| | Satzart | Prädikat | Konjunktion/Verbformation | | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach verhalt | Aktions- art ¹ | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|-----|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 1a | VS6,2 | <i>MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>LYHW ha=TSB-i mit=TSBY GLD</i> | |
| 1b | NS3,11 | <i>hay[y]</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 1a | <i>YHWH ilō*hē YSR'L</i> | |
| 1bR | VS3,2 | <i>MD</i> | | x-qatal | GgW-gl | generell | durativ | RelS zu 1b/ "2.Sy" zu 1a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1Sy aus 1a | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 1b |
| 1c | VNS1,2 | <i>yihyā ha=šanīm ha=i'ā</i> | | | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 1a | <i>tal[!] w'=maṭar</i> | |
| 1d | VNS1,2 | [P aus 1c] | | Konj ₂ | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | exzeptiv HS zu 1c/"2.Sy" zu 1a | [1.Sy aus 1c] | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 1a |

17,2-7

| | Satzart | Prädikat | Konjunktion/Verbformation | | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach verhalt | Aktions- art | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|-----|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 2a | VNS 2,11 | <i>wa=yihy il-a(y)=w</i> | | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>dābar YHWH</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ [Ø] |
| 2aI | VS6,2 | <i>MR</i> | l'=Inf cs | | | | | C-explikativ zu 2a | [1.Sy aus 2a] | |
| 3a | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | | 6.Sy ⇔ [Ø] |

¹ "Mit Aktionsart wird die Art und Weise bezeichnet, wie das durch ein Verb bezeichnete Geschehen abläuft [...]. Eindeutige Abgrenzungen sind manchmal nur schwer [!] durchzuführen". Unterscheidungen werden getroffen hinsichtlich Grad/Intensität (intensiv), Wiederholung (iterativ), zeitlicher Verlaufsweise (perfektiv: inchoativ - resultativ; punktuell; durativ). Duden, Grammatik 90-91.
Das Zeitverhältnis eines NeS wird bestimmt durch den Vergleich mit dem HS, bei einem HS im Handlungskontext durch Vergleich mit dem vorausgehenden HS, bei einem HS im Redekontext zusätzlich durch die Relation zur Sprechergegenwart. (HÄUSL (1993) 144).

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| 3b | VS3,2 | <i>PNY</i> | | w ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | gM-2ms+Adn l'=ka ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | |
| 3c | VS4,1 | <i>ŠTR</i> | | w ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | gM-2ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | |
| 3cR | NS2,11 | <i>ʿal pānē ha=YRDN</i> | | | Ggw-gl | | | RelS zu 3c / "2.Sy" zu 2aI | ʿāšr ⇔ C-loc aus 3c | |
| 4a | VS2,1_1 | <i>HYH</i> | | w ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | | |
| 4b | VS4,1 | <i>ŠTY</i> | | x-yiqtol LF | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | gM-2ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | Adn-2.Sy ⇔ C-loc aus 3c |
| 4c | VS4,3 | <i>ŠWY</i> | | Konj ₁ + x-qatal | Vgh-vz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 2a | |
| 4cI | VS4,1 | <i>KūL</i> | | l'= Inf cs | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | 7.Sy ² /fin NeS zu 4c/"2.Sy" zu 2aI | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 4c ⇔ 1.Sy aus 2a | C-loc ⇔ C-loc aus 3c/ ePP2ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a |
| 5a | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | |
| 5b | VS4,1 | <i>ŠY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | |
| 5c | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | |
| 5d | VS3,1 | <i>YŠB</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | 5.Sy ⇔ C-loc aus 3c |
| 5dR | NS2,11 | <i>ʿal pānē ha=YRDN</i> | | | Ggw-gl | | | RelS zu 5d | ʿāšr ⇔ 5.Sy aus 5d | |
| 6a | NS4,1= VS6,1 | <i>mībīʿīm</i> | Konj ₁ +x+ qōtel | | Ggw-gl | generell | iterativ durativ | NeS/ mod CirS zu 5d | ha=ʿō*ribīm ⇔ 2.Sy aus 4c | 3.Sy ⇔ gM-3ms aus 5d ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a |
| 6b | NS4,1 | [P aus 6a] | Konj ₁ | | Ggw-gl | generell | iterativ durativ | NeS/ mod CirS zu 5d | [1.Sy aus 6a] | |
| 6c | VS4,1 | <i>ŠTY</i> | Konj ₁ + x-yiqtol LF | | Ggw-gl | generell | iterativ durativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 2a | Adn-2.Sy ⇔ 5.Sy aus 5d |
| 7a | VS2,1_1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | | |
| 7b | VS2,1 | <i>YBŠ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ha=naḥl | |
| 7c | VNS2,13 | <i>hayā b'= [h]a=ʿarš</i> | Konj _{5,2} + Neg | | Vgh-nz | generell | durativ | kaus NeS zu 7b | gašm | |

² PV mit Inf bei funktionalisiertem Vb. Vgl. HÄUSL (1993) 322.

17,8-16

| | Satzart | Prädikat | Konjunktion/Verbformation | | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach- verhalt | Aktions- art | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 8a | VNS 2,11 | <i>wa=yihy</i> <i>ʔil-a(y)=w</i> | | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>dābar YHWH</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ [Ø] |
| 8aI | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | <i>l' = Inf es</i> | | | | | C-explik zu 8a | [1.Sy aus 8a] | |
| 9a | VS3,2 | <i>QūM</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 8aI | | |
| 9b | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 8aI | | |
| 9bR | NS 2,11 | <i>l' =</i> <i>ṢYDWN</i> | | NS | GgW-gl | | | RelS zu 9b/ "2.Sy" zu 8aI | <i>ʔāšr</i> ⇔ 6.Sy aus 9b | |
| 9c | VS3,1 | <i>YŠB</i> | | <i>w'₁=qatal</i> | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 8aI | gM-2ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | 5.Sy ⇔ 6.Sy aus 9b |
| 9d | DVS4,3 | <i>ṢWY</i> | | SDK+qatal | Vgh-vz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 8a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 8a | C-lok ⇔ 6.Sy aus 9b |
| 9dI | VS4,1 | <i>KūL</i> | | <i>l' = Inf es</i> | | generell | iterativ/ durativ | 7.Sy zu 9d/ "2.Sy" zu 8aI | [1.Sy] ⇔ 2.Sy aus 9d ? | ePP2ms ⇔ gM-2ms aus 9c ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a |
| 10a | VS3,2 | <i>QūM</i> | <i>wa₁=yiqtol</i> | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | |
| 10b | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | <i>wa₁=yiqtol</i> | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | 6.Sy ⇔ 6.Sy aus 9b |
| 10c | VS3,2 | <i>Bōʔ</i> | <i>wa₁=yiqtol</i> | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | |
| 10d | DNS4,2= DVS4,1 | <i>m'qō*šišṭ</i> | Konj₁+SDK+ qōtel | | GgW-gl | ind | durativ | HS | <i>ʔiššā ʔalmanā</i> | C-lok ⇔ 6.Sy aus 10c |
| 10e | VS4,2 | <i>QRʔ</i> | <i>wa₁=yiqtol</i> | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | ePP3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 10f | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | <i>wa₁=yiqtol</i> | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | |
| 10g | VS6,1 | <i>LQH</i> | | Imp+ Mod₃ | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 10f | | 3.Sy ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10f ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a |
| 10h | VS4,1 | <i>ŠTY</i> | | Konj₁= yiqtol LF | Zuk-nz | generell | iterativ/ durativ | fin CirS/ "2.Sy" zu 10f | gM-1cs ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | |
| 11a | VS3,3 | <i>HLK</i> | <i>wa₁=yiqtol</i> | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----|-----------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| 11a | VS6,1 | <i>LQH</i> | <i>l</i> '= Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | 7.Sy zu 11a | [1.Sy] ⇔ gM-3fs aus 11a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | [2.Sy] ⇔ 2.Sy aus 10g [3.Sy] ⇔ 3.Sy aus 10g |
| 11b | VS4,2 | <i>QR</i> ' | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | ePP3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 11c | VS6,2 | <i>MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a | [3.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 11d | VS6,1 | <i>LQH</i> | | Imp+ Mod ₃ | | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 11c | | ePP1cs ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a/ ePP2fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 12a | VS6,2 | <i>MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | |
| 12b | NS3,11 | <i>hay[y]</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 12a | <i>YHWH</i> 'i _l ō* <i>hē=ka</i> | ePP2ms ⇔ ePP3ms aus 8a |
| 12c | ExNS+ 2,13 | <i>l=ī</i> | | Konj _{5,2} ExPtk | GgW-gl | | | kond NeS/ "2.Sy" zu 12a | <i>ma'ōg</i> | |
| 12d | ExNS+ 2,13 | <i>b'=[h]a= šappaht</i> | | Konj ₂ | GgW-gl | | | kond NeS zu 2c/ "2.Sy" zu 12a | <i>m'lō*(?) kap[p] qamḥ w'=m'aṭ šamn</i> | |
| 12e | DNS4,2= DVS4,1 | <i>m'qō*šišṭ</i> | | Konj ₁ + WDK+qōtel | GgW-gl | ind | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 12a | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | |
| 12f | VS3,2 | <i>Bō</i> ' | | w' ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 12a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | |
| 12g | VS6,1 | <i>šY</i> | | w' ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 12a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12d/ ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 12h | VS4,1 | <i>KL</i> | | w' ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 12a | gM-1cpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 12g | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12d |
| 12i | VS2,1 | <i>MūT</i> | | w' ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 12a | gM-1cpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 12g | |
| 13a | VS6,2 | <i>MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>LYHW</i> | 3.Sy ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 13b | VS4,1 | <i>YR</i> ' | | Neg+ yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 13a | gM-2fs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 13a | |
| 13c | VS3,2 | <i>Bō</i> ' | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 13a | | [2.Sy ⇔ 12e-12i] ePP2fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 13d | VS4,1 | ʕSY | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy"zu 13a | | ePP2fs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 13a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 13e | VS6,1 | ʕSY | | Mod ₄ +Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy"zu 13a | | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 13a C-lok ⇔ [6.Sy] aus 12f |
| 13f | VS6,1 | YSʔ | | w ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy"zu 13a | gM-2fs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 13a | 3.Sy ⇔ 1.Sy aus 13a [2.Sy] ⇔ 2.Sy aus 13e |
| 13g | VS6,1 | ʕSY | | Konj ₂ + x+yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS adversativ /"2.Sy"zu 13a | gM-2fs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 13a | 3.Sy ⇔ 3.Sy aus 12g ePP2fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 14a | VS6,2 | ʔMR | | Konj ₃ +x+ qatal | GgW-gl | ind | punktuell | kaus HS "2.Sy"zu 13a | YHWH ʔilō*ḥē YŠRʔL | |
| 14b | VS2,1 | KLY | | x+Neg+ yiqtol LF | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy"zu 14a/ "2.Sy"zu 13a | kad[d] ha=qamḥ | |
| 14c | VS1,1 | ḤSR | | Konj ₁ +x+ Neg+ yiqtol | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy"zu 14a/ "2.Sy"zu 13a | šappaḥt ha=šamn | C-temp ⇔ i14c |
| i14c | VS6,4 | NTN | | Inf | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | InfS zu C-temp aus 14c? | YHWH | |
| 15a | VS3,2 | HLK | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | |
| 15b | VS4,1 | ʕSY | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d | [2.Sy] =13e-i!4c C-komp/rel ⇔ 13e-i14c |
| 15c | VS4,1 | ʔKL | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | hū(?) wa=ḥi(?) w ₁ =bēt-a=h | sPP 3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 13g sPP 3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d ePP3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d |
| 16a | VS2,1 | KLY | | x+Neg+ qatal | Vgh-nz | generell | resultativ | HS | kad[d] ha=qamḥ ⇔ 1.Sy aus 14b | |
| 16b | VS1,1 | ḤSR | | Konj ₁ +x+ Neg+ qatal | Vgh-nz | generell | resultativ | HS | šappaḥt ha=šamn ⇔ 1.Sy aus 14c | |
| 16 bR | VS6,1 | DBR | | | Vgh-vz | ind | punktuell | RelS zu C-komp/rel aus 16b | gM 3ms ⇔ C-komp/rel aus 16b | ʔāšr ⇔ C-komp/rel aus 16b [3.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10d ? |

17,17-24

| | Satzart | Prädikat | Konjunktion/Verbformation | | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach- verhalt | Aktions- art | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 17a | VS2,1_1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b | |
| 17b | VS2,1 | <i>HL^Y</i> | qatal-x | | Vgh-nz | ind | | HS | <i>bin ha=ʔiššā</i> <i>baʔlat ha=bayt</i> | |
| 17c | VNS 3,11 | <i>wa=yihy</i> <i>hazaq</i> | | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ḥuly=ō</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 17d | VS2,1 pass/ VS1,1 akt | <i>YTR</i> | x+Neg +qatal | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | temp NeS | <i>nāšamā</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 18a | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b | |
| 18b | NS2,11 | <i>l=ī</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 18a | <i>mah</i> | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 18c | NS2,11 | <i>wa=l-a=k</i> | | Konj ₁ +NS | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 18a | [1.Sy aus 18b] | ePP2ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a |
| 18cV | AnrS | -- | | Vok | | | | Vok/"2.Sy" zu 18a | | |
| 18d | VS3,2 | <i>Bōʔ</i> | | qatal-x | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 18a | gM-2ms ⇔ 18cV ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | ePP1cs ⇔ gM-3fs aus 18a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 18dI1 | VS4,1 | <i>ZKR</i> | | <i>l'=Inf cs</i> | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS zu 18d/ "2.Sy" zu 18a | | ePP1cs ⇔ gM-3fs aus 18a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 18dI2 | VS4,1 | <i>MūT</i> | | Konj ₁ + <i>l'=Inf cs</i> | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS zu 18d/ "2.Sy" zu 18a | | ePP1cs ⇔ gM-3fs aus 18a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 19a | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | ePP3fs ⇔ gM-3fs aus 18a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 19b | VS6,1 | <i>NTN</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 19a | | ePP1cs ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 18a/ ePP2fs ⇔ gM-3fs aus 18a |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|-----|-----------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 19c | VS6,4 | <i>LQH</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | ePP3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 19b/ ePP3fs ⇔ gM-3fs aus 18a ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 19d | VS6,4 | <i>LY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | ePP3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 19b |
| 19dR | NS4,1= VS3,1 | <i>yō*šib</i> | RPron+ qōtel | | | gen | durativ | RelS zu 19d | <i>hū(°)</i> | sPP1cs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a C-lok ⇔ 6.Sy aus 19d |
| 19e | VS6,4 | <i>ŠKB</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | ePP3ms (1) ⇔ 2.Sy aus 19b/ ePP3ms (2) ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a |
| 20a | VS4,2 | <i>QR°</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | |
| 20b | VS6,2 | <i>MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a.20a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | [3.Sy] ⇔ 4.Sy aus 20a |
| 20cV | AnrS | -- | | Vok | | | | Vok/"2.Sy" zu 20b | | |
| 20c | VS4,2 | <i>R^{cc}</i> | | FrPtk+Mod ₂ + 20cR+qatal | GgW-gl | ind | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 20b | | |
| 20cR | NS4,1= VS3,1 | <i>mitgōrir</i> | | Rel / qōtel | GgW-gl | | durativ | RelS zu 20c "2.Sy" zu 20b | <i>ʾanī</i> | ePP3fs ⇔ 4.Sy aus 20c |
| 20cI | VS4,1 | <i>MūT</i> | | <i>l</i> '=Inf cs | GgW-gl | ind | punktuell | mod NeS zu 20c/ "2.Sy" zu 20b | | ePP3fs ⇔ 4.Sy aus 20c |
| 21a | VS6,4 | <i>MDD</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | iterativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a.20a.21a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | |
| 21b | VS4,2 | <i>QR°</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a.20a.21a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----|------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 21c | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ gM-3ms aus 19a.20a.21a ⇔ 3.Sy aus 18a | |
| 21dV | AnrS | -- | | Vok | | | | Vok/"2.Sy"zu 21c | | ePP1cs ⇔ gM-3ms aus 21a |
| 21d | VS3,2 | ŠūB | | yiqtol KF +Mod ₃ | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | "2.Sy"zu 21c | napš ha=yald ha=zā | ePP3ms ⇔ ha=yald ha=zā |
| 22a | VS4,2 | ŠM ^c | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | YHWH | |
| 22b | VS3,2 | ŠūB | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | napš ha=yald | ePP3ms ⇔ ha=yald |
| 22c | VS2,1 | HY ^Y | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | resultativ | HS | | |
| 23a | VS4,1 | LQH | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔLYHW | 2.Sy ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22b |
| 23b | VS6,4 | YRD | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 23a | ePP3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 23a |
| 23c | VS6,1 | NTN | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 23a | ePP3ms_2x ⇔ 2.Sy aus 23a/ |
| 23d | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔLYHW | |
| 23e | VS4,1 | R ^Y | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | Appell/ "2.Sy"zu 23d | | |
| 23f | NS3,11 | hay[y] | | | GgW-gl | | | "2.Sy"zu 23d/ Feststellung | bin-i=k | ePP2fs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 23c |
| 24a | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ha=ʔiššā | |
| 24b | DVS4,1 | YD ^c | | TDK+x+qat al | GgW-gl | ind | resultativ | HS/"2.Sy"zu 24a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 24a | |
| 24c | NS1,2 | ʔattā | | Konj _{5,1} | GgW-gl | | | ObjS2 ₁ / "2.Sy"zu 24a | ʔiš ʔilō*ḥīm ⇔ 3.Sy aus 24a | |
| 24d | NS1,2 | ʔami[ti]t | | Konj ₁ | GgW-gl | | | ObjS2 ₂ / "2.Sy"zu 24a | w ^c =dābar YHWH Adn: b ^c =pī=ka | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 24b |

18,1-16b

| Satz | Satzart | Prädikat | Konjunktion | Verbformation | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach verhalt | Aktions art | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 1a | VS 2,1_1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | [1.Sy] | |
| 1b | VNS 2,11 | <i>hayā</i> <i>ʔil ʔLYHW</i> | Konj ₁ | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>dābar YHWH</i> | |
| 1bI | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | <i>l</i> '=Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | C-explikativ zu 1b | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 1b | |
| 1c | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | l | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 1bI | -- | |
| 1d | VS4,1 | <i>RʔY</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 1bI | -- | |
| 1e | VS6,4 | <i>NTN</i> | | Konj ₁ + yiqtol + h-coh | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 1bI | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 1b | |
| 2a | VS3,3 | <i>HLK</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʔLYHW</i> | |
| 2aI | VS4,1 | <i>RʔY</i> | <i>l</i> '=Inf cs | | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS/ 7.Sy zu 2a | [+1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 2a | |
| 2b | NS3,11 | <i>ḥazaq</i> | Konj ₁ | | GgW-gl | | | HS | <i>w</i> '=ha=raʿab | |
| 3a | VS4,2 | <i>QRʔ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʔḤB</i> | |
| 3aR | NS2,11 | <i>ʿal ha=bayt</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | Rel-Satz zu 3a | <i>ʔāšr</i> ⇔ 4.Sy aus 3a | |
| 3b | VNS 3,11= VS4,1 | <i>hayā yarē(ʔ)</i> | Konj ₂ | | GgW-gl | generell | durativ | mod. Umst.Satz | <i>ʿBDYHW</i> | |
| 4a | VS 2,1_1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | | |
| 4aI | VS4,1 | <i>KRT</i> | <i>b</i> '=Inf cs | | GgW-gl | ind | punktuell | temp NeS zu 4aI | <i>ʔYZBL</i> | |
| 4b | VS4,1 | <i>LQH</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʿBDYHW</i> | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 4b | VS4,1 | <i>LQH</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>'BDYHW</i> | |
| 4c | VS6,3 | <i>HB'</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 4b | ePP 3mpl ⇔ 2.Sy aus 4b |
| 4d | VS5,1 | <i>KūL</i> | w' ₁ =qatal-x | | Vgh-nz | generell | iterativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 4b | ePP 3mpl ⇔ 2.Sy aus 4b |
| 5a | VS6,2 | <i>'MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>'HB</i> | |
| 5b | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS | "2.Sy" zu 5a | |
| 5c | VS4,1 | <i>MŞ'</i> | | Mod ₂ + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-1cpl ⇔ 1.Sy u.3.Sy aus 5a/ "2.Sy" zu 5a | |
| 5d | VS4,1 | <i>HYJ</i> | | Konj ₁ + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | fin NeS | gM-1cpl ⇔ 1.Sy u.3.Sy aus 5a/ "2.Sy" zu 5a | |
| 5e | VS4,1 | <i>KRT</i> | | Konj ₁ + Neg+ yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS | gM-1cpl ⇔ 1.Sy u.3.Sy aus 5a/ "2.Sy" zu 5a | |
| 6a | VS4,1 | <i>HLQ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy u.3.Sy aus 5a | ePP3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy u.3.Sy aus 5a |
| 6aI | VS3,1 | <i>'BR</i> | l' = Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS zu 6a | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy u.3.Sy aus 5a | |
| 6b | VS3,1 | <i>HLK</i> | x-qatal | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>'HB</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy |
| 6c | VS3,1 | <i>HLK</i> | Konj ₁ +x- qatal | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>'BDYHW</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy |
| 7a | VNS 2,11 | <i>wa=yiḥy</i> <i>b'=[h]a=dark</i> | | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>'BDYHW</i> | |
| 7b | DNS 2,11 | <i>l' = qra(°)t = o</i> | Konj ₁ | | Vgh-nz | | | HS | <i>'LYHW</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 7c | VS4,1 | <i>NKR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 7d | VS3,2 | <i>NPL</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 7e | VS6,2 | <i>'MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 7f | NS1,1 | | | FrPtk | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 7e | <i>'attā</i> | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8a | VS6,2 | ^ʔ MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ Sy aus 7f | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 8b | NS1,1 | [P aus 7f] | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 8a | ^ʔ anī | |
| 8c | VS3,2 | HLK | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 8a | | |
| 8d | VS6,2 | ^ʔ MR | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 8a | | ePP2ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 8a |
| 8e | DS8e | | SDK | | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 8d/ "2.Sy" zu 8a | ^ʔ LYHW | |
| 9a | VS6,2 | ^ʔ MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 9b | VS4,1 | ḤṬ ^ʔ | | qatal | Vgh-vz | generell | durativ | HS "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 9c | NS4,1= VS6,1 | nō* ^ʔ tin | | Konj ₅ +qōtel | GgW-gl | ind | punktuell | ObjS2 zu 9b/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | ^ʔ attā ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy |
| 9cI | VS4,1 | MūT | | l'=Inf cs | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS zu 9c/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy |
| 10a | NS 3,11 | ḥay[y] | | | | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | YHWH ^ʔ ilō*hē=ka | ePP2ms ⇔ ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |
| 10b | ExNS+ | yīš | | Konj _{5,2} | Ggw-gl | | | kondit. NeS "2.Sy" zu 9a | gōy w'=mamlakā | |
| 10 bR | VS6,4 | ŠLḤ | | RPron+ Neg + qatal | Vg-vz | ind | punktuell | RelS zu 10b "2.Sy" zu 9a | ^ʔ ādō*n=i | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 10 bRI | VS4,1 | BQŠ | | l'=Inf cs | Vg-vz | | | fin NeS zu 10bR / "2.Sy" zu 9a | [1.Sy] | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |
| 10c | VS6,2 | ^ʔ MR | | w' ₁ =qatal | Vg-vz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10b | |
| 10d | ExS+ | | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 10c/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------|
| 10e | VS5,5 | <i>ŠB^c</i> | | w [·] ₁ =qatal | Vg-vz | generell | iterativ | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 10bR | |
| 10f | VS4,1 | <i>MŠ^o</i> | | Konj _{5,1} + Neg+yiqtol | Vg-vz | ind | punktuell | ObjS2 zu 10e "2.Sy" zu 10e/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 10e? | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |
| 11a | DNS4,1 = DVS6,2 | <i>ʾō*mir</i> | | Konj ₁ + TDK+ qōtel | GgW-gl | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>ʾattā</i> | |
| 11b | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | l | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 11a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | | |
| 11c | VS6,2 | <i>ʾMR</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 11a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 11d | DS | | | SDK | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 11c/ "2.Sy" zu 11a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>ʾLYHW</i> | |
| 12a | VS 2,1_1 | <i>HYY</i> | | w [·] ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | | |
| 12b | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | x-yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>ʾānī</i> ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |
| 12c | VS4,1 | <i>NŠ^o</i> | | w [·] ₁ +x-yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>rūh YHWH</i> | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |
| 12d | VS4,2 | <i>YD^c</i> | | Konj _{5,2} + Neg + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 12e | VS3,3 | <i>Bō^o</i> | | w [·] ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 12eI | VS6,1 | <i>NGD</i> | | l [·] =Inf cs | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | 7.Sy zu 12e "2.Sy" zu 9a | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 12f | VS4,1 | <i>MŠ^o</i> | | Konj ₁ + Neg+ qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 12eI | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|---------------|--|--------------|--------|----------|---------------------|---|--|--|
| 12g | VS4,1 | <i>HRG</i> | | w'₁=qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 12eI | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 12h | VS4,1 | <i>YR'</i> | | w'₁=x-qatal | GgW-gl | generell | durativ | Conzessivsatz "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>'abd=ka</i> | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7b |
| 13a | VS6,2 | <i>NGD</i> | | FrPtk+Neg+SK | Vg-vz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3ms ⇔ ?? | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 13b | VS4,1 | <i>ŚY</i> | | x-qatal | Vg-vz | ind | punktuell | HS/ 2.Sy zu 13a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 13 bI | VS4,1 | <i>HRG</i> | | b' =Inf cs | Vg-vz | ind | punktuell | 7.Sy zu 13b/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>ʔYZBL</i> | |
| 13c | VS6,3 | <i>ḤB'</i> | | wa₁=yiqtol | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | |
| 13d | VS5,1 | <i>KūL</i> | | wa₁=yiqtol | Vgh-nz | generell | iterativ durativ | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a | ePP3mpl ⇔ 2.Sy aus 13c |
| 14a | DNS4,1 = DVS6,2 | <i>ʔō*mir</i> | | Konj₁+ qōtel | GgW-gl | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>ʔattā</i> | |
| 14b | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 14a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | | |
| 14c | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 14a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |
| 14d | DS | | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 14c/ "2.Sy" zu 14a/ "2.Sy" zu 9a | <i>ʔLYHW</i> | |
| 14e | VS4,1 | <i>HRG</i> | | w'₁=qatal | | ind | punktuell | "2.Sy" zu 9a | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 12eI | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 12b ⇔ 1.Sy aus 7a |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 15a | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʔLYHW</i> | |
| 15b | NS 3,11 | <i>ḥay[y]</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 15a | <i>YHWH šabaʔōt</i> | |
| 15 bR | VS | <i>ʕMD</i> | | x-qatal | GgW-gl | generell | durativ | RelS zu 15b/ "2.Sy" zu 15a | gM 1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 15a | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 15a |
| 15c | VS4,1 | <i>RʔY</i> | | Konj ₂ +x+yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS "2.Sy" zu 15a | gM 1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 15a | ePP3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 14c ⇔ C-com/dir aus 1d |
| 16a | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | consentiver HS | <i>ʕBDYHW</i> | |
| 16b | VS6,2 | <i>NGD</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM 3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 16a | ePP3ms ⇔ 6.Sy aus 16a |

18,16c-40

| | Satz art | Prädikat | Konjunktion | Verbformation | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach verhalt | Aktions art | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 16c | VS3,2 | HLK | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔḤB | |
| 17a | VS2,1_1 | HYH | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | | | HS | | |
| 17aI | VS4,1 | RʔY | l'=Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | temp NeS/InfS 7.Sy zu 17a | | |
| 17b | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔḤB | ePP3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 17aI |
| 17c | NS1,1 | ʕō*kir YŠRʔL | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 17b | ʔattā | |
| 18a | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 17aI | |
| 18b | VS4,1 | ʔKR | | Neg + qatal | Vgh-vz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" aus 18a | gM-1cs ⇔ 2.Sy aus 17aI | |
| 18c | VS4,1 | [P aus 18b] | | Konj ₂ | Vgh-vz | generell | durativ | korrektiver HS/ "2.Sy" aus 18a | ʔattā w'=bēt ʔabi=ka | ePP2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b |
| 18cI | VS4,1 | ʔZB | | b'=Inf cs | Vgh-vz | generell | durativ | kaus/temp NeS/ "2.Sy" aus 18a | | ePP2mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 18c |
| 18d | VS3,2 | HLK | | wa ₁ =yiqtol | Vgh-vz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" aus 18a | gM-2ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 17b | |
| 19a | DVS 6,4 | ŠLḤ | | Konj ₁ +TDK+ Imp | Zk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" aus 18a | | |
| 19b | VS6,4 | QBŠ | | Imp | Zk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" aus 18a | | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 18a |
| i19b | NS4,1= VS4,1 | ʔō*kiē | | qōtel | GgW-gl | generell | durativ | InfS zu 19b/ "2.Sy" aus 18a | | |
| 20a | VS6,4 | ŠLḤ | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔḤB | |
| 20b | VS6,4 | QBŠ | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 20a | |
| 21a | VS3,2 | NGŠ | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔLYHW | |
| 21b | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 21a | |
| 21c | NS4,1= VS3,2 | pō*siḥīm | | qōtel | Ggw-gl | generell | durativ | HS/ "2.Sy" aus 21b | ʔattim | |
| 21d | NS1,1 | ha=ʔilō*ḥīm | | Konj _{5,2} | Ggw-gl | | | BdgS zu 21e/ "2.Sy" aus 21b | YHWH | |
| 21e | VS3,2 | HLK | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/ | | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 21e |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|--|----------------------------------|---|------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 21f | NS1,1 | [P aus 21d] | | Konj ₁ + Konj _{5,2} | Ggw- gl | | | BdgS zu 21g/ "2.Sy" aus 21b | <i>ha=ba'ɫ</i> | |
| 21g | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" aus 21b | | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 21e |
| 21h | VS5,1 | <i>'NY</i> | Konj ₁ + Neg+qatal | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ha=ʿam[m]</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ 3.Sy ⇔ aus 21b |
| 22a | VS6,2 | <i>'MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>'LYHW</i> | |
| 22b | VS4,1 | <i>YTR-N</i> | | x-qatal | Vgh- vz | generell | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | <i>'ani</i> | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22a |
| 22c | NS1,2 | <i>'arba' mi'ot w'=hamis' im 'is</i> | | Konj ₁ | GgW- gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | <i>nabi'e ha=ba'ɫ</i> | |
| 23a | VS6,1 | <i>NTN</i> | | Konj ₁ + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-3mpl ⇔ ? | ePP1cpl ⇔ ? |
| 23b | VS4,1 | <i>BHR</i> | | Konj ₁ + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22c | ePP3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22c |
| 23c | VS4,1 | <i>NTH</i> | | Konj ₁ + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22c | ePP3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 23a |
| 23d | VS6,4 | <i>ŠiM</i> | | Konj ₁ + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22c | |
| 23e | VS6,4 | <i>ŠiM</i> | | Konj ₁ + x + Neg+yiqtol LF | Zuk-nz | | generell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 22c | |
| 23f | VS4,1 | <i>'SY</i> | | Konj ₁ + x + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | <i>'ani</i> | |
| 23g | VS6,4 | <i>NTN</i> | | w ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 23f | |
| 23h | VS6,4 | <i>ŠiM</i> | | Konj ₁ + x + Neg+yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 23f | |
| 24a | VS4,2 | <i>QR'</i> | | w ₁ =qatal | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | gM-2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 22a | ePP2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 22a |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----|-----------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 24b | VS4,2 | QR' | | Konj ₁ + x + +yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | ' <i>ānī</i> | |
| 24c | VS 2,1_1 | | | w ₁ =qatal | | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | | |
| 24 dP | Pen- dens | | | | | | | Pendens zu 24d/ "2.Sy" zu 22a | | |
| 24 dPR | VS4,1 | 'NY | | | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | RelS zu 24dP/ Pendens zu 24d/ "2.Sy" zu 22a | | |
| 24d | NS1,1 | <i>ha=ʿilō*ḥīm</i> | | | Ggw- gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 22a | <i>hū(?)</i> | |
| 24e | VS4,1 | 'NY | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>kul[l] ha=ʿam[m]</i> | |
| 24f | VS6,2 | 'MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy | |
| 24g | NS 3,11 | <i>ḥōb</i> | | | GgW- gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 24f | <i>ha=dabar</i> | |
| 25a | VS6,2 | 'MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | 'LYHW | |
| 25b | VS4,1 | BHR | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 25a | Adn zu 1.Sy= <i>la=kim</i> | ePP2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 25c | VS4,1 | 'SY | | Konj ₁ +Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 25a | | |
| 25d | NS1,1 | <i>ha=rabbīm</i> | | Konj _{5,2} | | | | kaus NeS | 'attim | sPP2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 25e | VS4,2 | QR' | | Konj ₁ +Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 25a | | |
| 25f | VS6,4 | ŠĪM | | Konj ₂ + x + Neg+yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 25a | gM-2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | |
| 26a | VS4,1 | LQH | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | ePP2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 26aR | VS6,1 | NTN | x-qatal | | Vgh- vz | ind | punktuell | RelS zu 26a | gM-3ms ⇔ ? | ePP2mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 26b | VS4,1 | 'SY | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | |
| 26c | VS4,2 | QR' | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh- nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----|------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 26cI | VS6,2 | ² MR | l'=Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | C-explikativ zu 26c | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 26c | |
| 26dV | AnrS | | | | | | | AnrS/"2.Sy" zu 26cI | | |
| 26d | VS4,1 | ² NY | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 26cI | | ePP1cpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 26e | ExNS+ | qōl | Konj ₂ + NegExPtk | | Zuk-nz | | | HS | | |
| 26f | ExNS+ | ² ō*nā | Konj ₂ + NegExPtk | | Zuk-nz | | | HS | | |
| 26g | VS3,2 | PSH | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | |
| 26gR | VS4,1 | ² SY | x-qatal | | Vgh-vz | ind | punktuell | RelS zu 26g | | |
| 27a | VS2,1 1 | HYH | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | | | | HS | | |
| 27b | VS4,2 | HTL | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ² LYHW | ePP3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 27c | VS6,2 | ² MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | | |
| 27d | VS4,2 | QR ² | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | iterativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | | |
| 27e | NS1,2 | ² iō*hīm | | Konj _{5,2} | GgW-gl | | | kaus NeS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | hū(?) | |
| 27f | NS2,1 3 | [P aus 27g] | | Mod ₂ | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | šīḥ | |
| 27g | NS2,1 3 | l=ō | | Konj ₁ + Mod ₂ | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | šīg | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 27e |
| 27h | NS2,1 3 | l=ō | | Konj ₁ + Mod ₂ | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | dark | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 27e |
| 27i | NS 3,11 | yašin | | Mod ₂ | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | hū(?) | |
| 27j | VS2,1 | YQŠ | | w ₁ =qatal | Vgh-nz | | resultativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 27c | | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 27e |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 28a | VS4,2 | <i>QRʔ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | iterativ | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | |
| 28b | VS4,1 | <i>GDD</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | iterativ | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | ePP3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 28bI | VS6,4 | <i>ŠPK</i> | Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | InfS/ tempNeS zu 28b | [1.Sy] | ePP3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a |
| 29a | VS2,1_1 | | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | | | | HS | | |
| 29aI | VS3,2 | <i>ʿBR</i> | kʻ=Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | InfS/ 7.Sy zu 29a | <i>ha=šuhraym</i> | |
| 29b | VS2,1 | <i>NBʔ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 25a | |
| 29bI | VS4,1 | <i>ʿLY</i> | kʻ=Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | InfS/ temp NeS zu 29b | | |
| 29c | ExNS+ | | Konj ₂ + NegExPtk | | Vgh-nz | | | HS | <i>qōl</i> | |
| 29d | ExNS+ | | Konj ₂ + NegExPtk | | Vgh-nz | | | HS | <i>ʿō*nā</i> | |
| 29e | ExNS+ | | Konj ₂ + NegExPtk | | Vgh-nz | | | HS | <i>qašb</i> | |
| 30a | VS6,3 | <i>ʔMR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʔLYHW</i> | |
| 30b | VS3,2 | <i>NGŠ</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 30a | | ePP1cs ⇔ 3.Sy aus 30a |
| 30c | VS3,2 | <i>NGŠ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>kul[l] ha=ʿam[m]</i> | |
| 30d | VS4,1 | <i>RPʔ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 30a | |
| 31a | VS4,1 | <i>LQH</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʔLYHW</i> | |
| 31aR | VNS 2,11 | <i>hayā</i> <i>ʔil-a(y)=w</i> | | | Vgh-vz | | | RelS zu 31a | <i>dābar YHWH</i> | ePP3ms ⇔ C-rel aus 31a |
| 31aRI | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | lʻ=Inf cs | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | C-expl zu 31aR | [1.Sy] ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31aR | |
| 31b | VNS 1,1 | <i>yihyā</i> <i>šim-i=ka</i> | | | Zuk-nz | generell | durativ | HS/ "2.Sy" zu 31aR | <i>YŠRL</i> | ePP2ms ⇔ C-rel aus 31a |
| 32a | VS5,1 | <i>BNY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 32b | VS4,1 | <i>ʿŠY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 33a | VS4,1 | <i>ʿRK</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 33b | VS4,1 | <i>NTĤ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 33c | VS6,4 | <i>ŠĪM</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 34a | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 34b | VS5,1 | MLʔ | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 34a | | |
| 34c | VS6,4 | YŠQ | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 34a | | |
| 34d | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 34e | VS4,1 | ŠNY | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 34d | | |
| 34f | VS4,1 | ŠNY | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 30a | |
| 34g | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 31a | |
| 34h | VS4,1 | ŠLŠ | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 34g | | |
| 34i | VS4,1 | ŠLŠ | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 3.Sy aus 30a | |
| 35a | VS3,1 | HLK | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | ha=maym | |
| 35b | VS5,1 | MLʔ | Konj ₁ =x-qatal | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus ? | |
| 36a | VS2,1_1 | HYH | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | | | | HS | | |
| 36aI | VS4,1 | LY | bʔ=Inf cs | | Vghh-nz | ind | punktuell | InfS/tempNeS/ 7.Sy zu 36a | | |
| 36b | VS3,2 | NGŠ | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ʔLYHW ha=nabī(?) | |
| 36c | VS6,2 | ʔMR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 36b | |
| 36dV | AnrS | | | | | | | AnrS "2.Sy" zu 36c | | |
| 36d | VS4,1 | YDʕ | | yiqtol | Vgh-nz | | generell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 36c | gM-3ms ⇔ ?? | |
| 36e | NS1,1 | ʔilō*hiḿ | | Konj _{5,2} | GgW-gl | | | ObjS2 zu 36d/ "2.Sy" zu 36c | ʔattā | sPP2ms ⇔ AnrS 36dV |
| 36f | NS1,1 | ʕabd-i=ka | | Konj ₁ | GgW-gl | | | ObjS2 zu 36d/ "2.Sy" zu 36c | ʔani | ePP2ms ⇔ AnrS 36dV |
| 36g | VS4,1 | ʕSY | | Konj ₁ + x-qatal | Vgh-vz | ind | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 36c | gM-1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 36b | ePP2ms ⇔ AnrS 36dV |
| 37a | VS4,1 | ʕNY | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 36c | | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 36b |
| 37aV | AnrS | | | | | | | AnrS | | |
| 37b | VS4,1 | ʕNY | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 36c | | ePP1cs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 36b |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----|-----------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 37c | VS4,1 | <i>YD^c</i> | | Konj ₅ + qatal | | ind | punktuell | finNeS zu 37b/ "2.Sy" zu 36c | <i>ha=°am[m] ha=zā</i> | 2.Sy =37d-37e |
| 37d | NS1,1 | <i>°attā</i> | | Konj _{5,2} | GgW-gl | | | ObjS2 zu 37c/ 2.Sy zu 37c/ "2.Sy" zu 36c | <i>°attā</i> | |
| 37 dV | AnrS | | | | | | | AnrS/2.Sy zu 37c/ "2.Sy" zu 36c | Adn zu Sy ₁ aus 37d | |
| 37e | VS6,4 | <i>SBB</i> | | Konj ₁ +x +qatal | Vgh-vz | ind | durativ | HS/2.Sy zu 37c/ "2.Sy" zu 36c | <i>°attā</i> | ePP3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 37c |
| 38a | VS3,2 | <i>NPL</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>°iš YHWH</i> | |
| 38b | VS4,1 | <i>°KL</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 38a | |
| 38c | VS4,1 | <i>LHK</i> | Konj ₁ +x+ qatal | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3fs ⇔ 1.Sy aus 38a | |
| 38cR | NS 2,11 | <i>b'= [h]a=tā°alā</i> | | | | | | RelS zu 38c/ Lok NeS | <i>°āšr</i> | |
| 39a | VS4,1 | <i>R°Y</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>kul[l] ha=°am[m]</i> | |
| 39b | VS3,2 | <i>NPL</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 39a | ePP3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 39a |
| 39c | VS6,2 | <i>°MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 39a | |
| 39 dP | Pen dens | | | | | | | "2.Sy" zu 39c | Adn zu Sy ₂ aus 39d | |
| 39d | NS1,1 | <i>ha=°ilō*hīm</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 39c | <i>hū(?)</i> | |
| 39eP | Pen dens | | | | | | | "2.Sy" zu 39c | Adn zu Sy ₂ aus 39e | |
| 39e | NS1,1 | <i>ha=°ilō*hīm</i> | | | GgW-gl | | | HS/"2.Sy" zu 39c | <i>hū(?)</i> | |
| 40a | VS6,2 | <i>°MR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>°LYHW</i> | ePP3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 39a |
| 40b | VS4,1 | <i>TPŠ</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 40a | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----|-----------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 40c | VS2,1 passiv = VS4,1 aktiv | <i>MLT</i> | | Neg+ yiqtol | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 40a | gM-3ms ⇔ 2.Sy aus 40b | ePP3mpl ⇔2.Sy aus 40b |
| 40d | VS4,1 | <i>TPŠ</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3mpl ⇔ 1.Sy aus 39a | ePP3mpl ⇔2.Sy aus 40b |
| 40e | VS6,4 | <i>YRD</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ? <i>LYHW</i> | ePP3mpl ⇔2.Sy aus 40b |
| 40f | VS4,1 | <i>ŠHT</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 40e | ePP3mpl ⇔2.Sy aus 40b |

18,41–46

| | Satzart | Prädikat | Konjunktion | Verbformation | Tempus Zeitlage | Sach verhalt | Aktions art | Satzfügung | 1.Sy | Weitere Elemente der phorischen Satzfügung |
|------|---------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | | | Handlung | Rede | | | | | | |
| 41a | VS6,2 | ² MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ² LYHW | |
| 41b | VS3,2 | ² LY | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 41a | | |
| 41c | VS4,1 | ² KL | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 41a | | |
| 41d | VS4,1 | ² ŠTY | | Konj ₁ +Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 41a | | |
| 41e | NS1,1 | [--] | | | GgW-gl | | | kaus Nes zu 41b-41d/ "2.Sy" zu 41a | | |
| 42a | VS3,2 | ² LY | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | ² H ² B | |
| 42a1 | VS4,1 | ² KL | l'=Inf cs | | Zk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS zu 42a | | |
| 42a2 | VS4,1 | ² ŠTY | Konj ₁ + l'=Inf cs | | Zk-nz | ind | punktuell | fin NeS zu 42a | | |
| 42b | VS3,2 | ² LY | w ₁ '=x-qatal | | Vgh-vz | ind | punktuell | HS | ² LYHW | |
| 42c | VS3,2 | GHR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b | |
| 42d | VS6,4 | ² ŠiM | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b | ePP3ms_2x ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b |
| 43a | VS6,2 | ² MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b | ePP3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b |
| 43b | VS3,2 | ² LY | | Imp +Mod ₃ | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 43a | | |
| 43c | VS4,1 | NBT | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 43a | | |
| 43d | VS3,2 | ² LY | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 43a | |
| 43e | VS4,1 | NBT | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 43a | |
| 43f | VS6,2 | ² MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 43a | |
| 43g | ExS+ | | | NegExPtk | | | | | m(a')ū-mah | |
| 43h | VS6,2 | ² MR | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b | |
| 43i | VS3,2 | ² ŠūB | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 43h | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----|-----------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 44a | VS2,1-1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | | |
| 44b | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 43a | |
| 44c | DNS4,2 = DVS3,2 | <i>ʕō*lā</i> | | SDK+ qōtel | GgW-gl | ind | durativ | HS/"2.Sy" zu 44b | <i>ʕāb qāṭarī ā</i> | |
| 44d | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 42b | |
| 44e | VS3,2 | <i>ʕLY</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 44d | | |
| 44f | VS6,2 | <i>ʔMR</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 44d | | |
| 44g | VS4,1 | <i>ʔSR</i> | | Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 44f/ "2.Sy" zu 44d | | |
| 44h | VS3,2 | <i>YRD</i> | | Konj ₁ +Imp | Zuk-nz | | punktuell | HS/"2.Sy" zu 44f/ "2.Sy" zu 44d | | |
| 44i | VS4,1 | <i>ʕSR</i> | | Konj ₁ +Neg + yiqtol | Zuk-nz | ind | punktuell | Fin NeS/ "2.Sy" zu 44f/ "2.Sy" zu 44d | <i>ha=gašm</i> | ePP2ms ⇔ 3.Sy aus 44f |
| 45a | VS2,1_1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | | |
| 45b | VS2,1 passiv/ VS4,1 aktiv | <i>QDR</i> | w ₁ =x-qatal | | Vgh-vz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ha=šamaym</i> | |
| 45c | VS2,1 | <i>HYY</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>gašm gadu(w)l</i> | |
| 45d | VS3,2 | <i>RKB</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | <i>ʔḤB</i> | |
| 45e | VS3,2 | <i>HLK</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM 3ms ⇔ 1.Sy aus 45d | |
| 46a | VNS 2,11 | <i>hayātā</i> <i>ʔil ʔLYHW</i> | w ₁ =x-qatal | | Vgh-vz | gen | durativ | HS | <i>yad YHWH</i> | |
| 46b | VS4,1 | <i>ŠNS</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | punktuell | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ P-Komp aus 46a | ePP3ms ⇔ P-Komp aus 46a |
| 46c | VS3,1 | <i>Rūš</i> | wa ₁ =yiqtol | | Vgh-nz | ind | durativ | HS | gM-3ms ⇔ P-Komp aus 46a | |
| 46cI | VS3,2 | <i>Bōʔ</i> | <i>ʕad</i> +Infcs | | GgW-gl | ind | punktuell | HS | [1.Sy] ⇔ P-Komp aus 46a | ePP2ms ⇔ P-Komp aus 46a |